

Kansas Society
of the
National Society
Daughters
of the
American Revolution

ANNUAL REPORT and PROCEEDINGS

1989-1990



# and PROCEEDINGS of the Ninety-second Annual State Conference of the Kansas Society Daughters of the American Revolution

PRESIDENT GENERAL'S THEME

"The Ties That Bind"

Compiled and edited by

Mrs. Richard C. McGehee Mrs. Glen E. Mayden

State Regent State Recording Secretary

1	DIRECTORY 1989-1990	
	1. National Society Officers	8
	2. State Society Officers	9
	3. District Directors	11
	4. National Appointments	11
	5. State Chairmen of National Committees	11
	6. State Chairmen of National Special Committees	12
	7. State Committees	12
	8. State Appointments	13
	9. K.S.C.A.R State Officers and Senior Society Presidents	13
	10. Chapter Regents 1989-1990	14
II	NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL STATE CONFERENCE	
	1. Conference Program	19
	2. Minutes	28
	a. Fall Board of Management	28
	b. Spring Board of Management	31
	c. Annual State Conference	33
III	REPORTS	
	1. State Officers	55
	2. State Chairmen of National Committees	71
	3. State Chairmen of National Special Committees	85
	4. State Appointees	89
	5. District Directors	90
	6. Chapter Regents	93
IV	CONTINENTAL CONGRESS REPORTS	
	1. State Regent's Report	125
	2. Ninety-ninth Continental Congress Report	126
	3. Continental Congress Awards	126
	4. Golden West Tea	127
V	STATE CONFERENCE REPORTS	
	1. Club Reports	127
	a. Chapter Regents' Club	127
	b. State Chairmen's Club	128
	c. State Officers' Club	128
	2. Conference Chairman	129
	3. Conference Treasurer	130
VI	1990 HISTORICAL SECTION	131
VII	CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION	165
VIII	BYLAWS OF THE KANSAS SOCIETY NSDAR	166
IX	STANDING RULES	174
X	CHAPTER REGENTS 1990-1991	177



STATE REGENT
Mrs. Richard C. McGehee



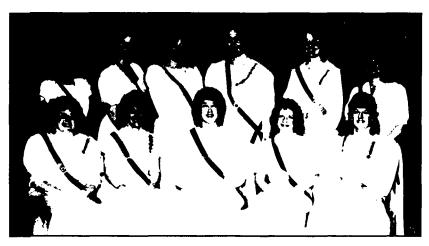
STATE OFFICERS

Back Row: Mrs. Ruth Keys Clark, Mrs. Richard D. Standrich, Mrs. W. Ward Marrs, Mrs. Vincent Traffas, Mrs. William D. Daniels, Front Row: Mrs. Stanley H. Kippenberger, Mrs. Kenneth M. Beal, Mrs. Richard C. McGehee, Mrs. Raymond Kaufman, Mrs. Glen E. Mayden, Mrs. Harold B. Myers.



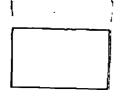
# STATE CONFERENCE HONORED GUESTS AND NATIONAL APPOINTEES

Mrs. Charles C. Theis, National Chairman Program Committee; Mrs. Donald P. Egert, National Chairman President General's Project; Mrs. Donald S. Blair, First Vice President General; Mrs. Victor Edgman, Tennessee State Regent; Mrs. Billy P. Compton, National Vice Chairman, National Defense.



#### STATE CONFERENCE PAGES

Back Row: Miss Amy Muiller, Miss Kari Torkelson, Mrs. Martin Davis, Miss Laurie Schweiger, Mrs. Gordon Etelamaki, and Mrs. Patrick Gould. Front Row: Mrs. Kevin Smith, Mrs. Doug Kocher, Mrs. Tod Hettenbach, Mrs. Rick Sellers, and Mrs. Tom Bruns.





1990 KANSAS OUTSTANDING JUNIOR MEMBER Mrs. Douglas Kocher



1990 OUTSTANDING
TEACHER
OF AMERICAN HISTORY
Mrs. Polly Swafford
Kansas and National Winner



1990 KSDAR GOOD CITIZEN
Heidi Kristen Greenwood
Kansas and Southcentral
Division Winner



# PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands, one nation under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

#### THE AMERICAN'S CREED

I believe in the United States of America as a government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a Republic; a sovereign nation of many sovereign states; a perfect union, one and inseparable; established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its Constitution; to obey its laws; to respect its flag, and to defend it against all enemies.

#### THE DAUGHTERS' PLEDGE

We, the Daughters of the American Revolution, who find rest under thy folds, do pledge our lives, our hearts and our sacred honor to love and protect thee, our country and the liberty of the American people forever.

## THE KANSAS CREED

I believe in the State of Kansas as the highest exponent of what a commonwealth should be. Revering her venerable past and glorying in the promise of her future, as she pulls in the Nation's Trace for Freedom, Justice and Equality, through travail to the stars.

I promise to defend her against all enemies, to obey and support her laws and institutions, including the Constitution of the United States of America upon which they are founded; and to ever be a useful, honorable and patriotic citizen.

Louisa Cook Don-Carlos-1936

# **NATIONAL OFFICERS**

President General
Librarian General Mrs. Joseph Peter Stoikovic
Curator General Mrs. Charles August Bloedorn
Reporter General Miss Marguerite Lare Flounders
The property of the second sec
Send official mail to NSDAR, Administration Building 1776 D. Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006
NATIONAL OFFICERS FROM KANSAS
President General
* Mrs. George Thatcher Guernsey, Independence 1917-20
First Vice President General
* Mrs. Loren Edgar Rex, Wichita 1950-53
Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn, Sterling
Chaplain General
* Mrs. Loren Edgar Rex, Wichita 1947-50
Corresponding Secretary General
* Mrs. Wallace R. Decker, Wichita 1983-86
Registrar General
Mrs. J. Randolph Kennedy (Mary Ainsworth), Derby 1956-59
Historian General
Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn, Sterling 1962-65
Librarian General
Mrs. Bertram J. Lempenau, Topeka 1971-74
Honorary Vice President General
* Mrs. John Warren Kirkpatrick, El Dorado 1956-63
Vice President General
* Mrs. William Eugene Stanley, Wichita 1908-11
* Miss Catherine Campbell, Ottawa 1921-24
* Mrs. Robert Bruce Campbell, Wichita 1929-31
* Mrs. John Warren Kirkpatrick, El Dorado 1931-36
* Miss Marion Eleanor Seelye, Abilene 1940-43
* Mrs. Alexander I. Derger, Arkansas City. 1044-50

* Mrs. Loren Edgar Rex, Wichita 1947-50 Mrs. William L. Ainsworth, Derby 1951-54 (Mrs. J. Randolph Kennedy)  * Mrs. Roy Valentine Shrewder, Ashland 1954-57  * Mrs. Edwin F. Abels, Lawrence 1956-60 Miss Pauline Cowger, Salina 1965-68 Mrs. Francis L. Johnson, Missouri 1977-80 Mrs. Billy P. Compton, Wichita 1986-89  *Deceased
STATE OFFICERS
RegentMrs. Richard C. McGeheeVice RegentMrs. Raymond J. KaufmanChaplainMrs. Kenneth M. BealRecording SecretaryMrs. Glen E. MaydenCorresponding SecretaryMrs. Stanley KippenbergerOrganizing SecretaryMrs. Harold B. MyersTreasurerMrs. W. Ward MarrsRegistrarMrs. Vincent TraffasHistorianMrs. Richard D. StandrichLibrarianMrs. William D. DanielsReporterMrs. Ruth Keys Clark
PAST STATE REGENTS
* Mrs. Hiram Hand, Holton 1894-1899  * Mrs. George E. Lewis, Wichita 1899-1901  * Mrs. William Johnson, Topeka 1901-1902  * Mrs. Alton H. Thompson, Topeka 1902-1903  ‡* Mrs. William Eugene Stanley, Wichita 1903-1908  * Miss Ruth E. Johns, Leavenworth 1908-1909  * Miss Grace R. Meeker, Ottawa February - April 1909  * Mrs. George Thatcher Guernsey, Independence 1909-1917  ‡* Miss Catherine Campbell, Ottawa 1917-1921  * Mrs. George Thatcher Guernsey, Independence 1921-1923  * Mrs. Robert Bruce Campbell, Wichita 1923-1939  ‡* Mrs. John Warren Kirkpatrick, El Dorado 1929-1933  * Mrs. Edward Poston Pendleton, Ottawa 1933-1934  ‡* Mrs. Loren Edgar Rex, Wichita 1934-1938  ‡* Miss Marion E. Seelye, Abilene 1938-1940  ‡* Mrs. Alexander Joseph Berger, Arkansas City 1940-1944  ‡* Mrs. Roy Valentine Shrewder, Ashland 1944-1948  † Mrs. William L. Ainsworth, Derby 1948-1950  (Mrs. J. Randolph Kennedy)

‡* Mrs. W. H. von der Heiden, Newton       1950-1953         ‡* Mrs. Edwin F. Abels, Lawrence       1953-1956         ‡* Mrs. Chester Davis, Douglas       1956-1959         ‡ Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn, Sterling       1959-1962         ‡ Miss Pauline Cowger, Salina       1962-1965         ‡* Mrs. Elmer E. Huffman, Wichita       1965-1968         ‡ Mrs. Bertram J. Lempenau, Topeka       1968-1971         ‡* Mrs. Ralph M. Casey, Council Grove       1971-1973         ‡ Mrs. Francis L. Johnson, Lewisburg       1973-1977         ‡ Mrs. John W. McGuire, Leawood       1977-1980         ‡* Mrs. Wallace R. Decker, Wichita       1980-1983         ‡ Mrs. Billy P. Compton, Wichita       1983-1986         ‡ Mrs. Joseph R. Riden, Jr., Overland Park       1986-1989         *Deceased       †Honorary State Regent
DISTRICT DIRECTORS
Northeast
National Chairman
Program Committee Mrs. Charles Theis
National Vice Chairmen South Central Division
Motion Picture, Radio and Television Committee
Mrs Garland E. Braden
REPRESENTATIVES AND DEPUTY REPRESENTATIVES OF THE VAVS BOARD
Leavenworth-VA Medical Center: Mrs. James N. Shirley, Representative; Mrs. John W. McGuire, Mrs. Gilbert E. Harris and Mrs. Allen Gentzler, Deputies.

Topeka-Colmer-O'Neil VA Medical Center: Mrs. Lewis W. Warren, Representative; Mrs. Noel H. Dickinson and Mrs. Rick Sellers, Deputies.

Wichita-VA Medical Center: Mrs. Donald G. Horn, Representative; Mrs. Carl I. Wahlen and Mrs. Maurice J. Morneau, Deputies.

# STATE CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES

American Heritage
American Indians Mrs. Harold N. Ottaway Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship Mrs. A. E. Carpenter Children of the American Revolution Mrs. Harry J. Carpenter Conservation Mrs. Warren Coupal Constitution Week Mrs. Charley Shoemake DAR Good Citizens Mrs. Charles Brewer DAR Magazine Mrs. Charles A. Anderson DAR Magazine Mrs. Tommie J. Crispino DAR Museum Mrs. David Hawn DAR Scholarship Mrs. Wayne Cope DAR School Mrs. Robert N. Kline DAR Service for Veteran-Patients Mrs. Robert C. Reid The Flag of the United States of America Mrs. Gail D. Spafford Honor Roll Mrs. Robert D. Parman Junior American Citizens Mrs. McCager W. Thompson
DAR Manual for Citizenship
Children of the American Revolution Mrs. Harry J. Carpenter Conservation Mrs. Warren Coupal Constitution Week Mrs. Charley Shoemake DAR Good Citizens Mrs. Charles Brewer DAR Magazine Mrs. Charles A. Anderson DAR Magazine Advertising Mrs. Tommie J. Crispino DAR Museum Mrs. David Hawn DAR Scholarship Mrs. David Hawn DAR School Mrs. Robert N. Kline DAR Service for Veteran-Patients Mrs. Robert C. Reid The Flag of the United States of America Mrs. Gail D. Spafford Honor Roll Mrs. Robert D. Parman Junior American Citizens Mrs. McCager W. Thompson
Conservation Mrs. Warren Coupal Constitution Week Mrs. Charley Shoemake DAR Good Citizens Mrs. Charles Brewer DAR Magazine Mrs. Charles A. Anderson DAR Magazine Advertising Mrs. Tommie J. Crispino DAR Museum Mrs. David Hawn DAR Scholarship Mrs. Wayne Cope DAR School Mrs. Robert N. Kline DAR Service for Veteran-Patients Mrs. Robert C. Reid The Flag of the United States of America Mrs. Larry Overmiller Genealogical Records Mrs. Gail D. Spafford Honor Roll Mrs. Robert D. Parman Junior American Citizens Mrs. McCager W. Thompson
Constitution Week
DAR Good Citizens Mrs. Charles Brewer DAR Magazine Mrs. Charles A. Anderson DAR Magazine Advertising Mrs. Tommie J. Crispino DAR Museum Mrs. David Hawn DAR Scholarship Mrs. Wayne Cope DAR School Mrs. Robert N. Kline DAR Service for Veteran-Patients Mrs. Robert C. Reid The Flag of the United States of America Mrs. Larry Overmiller Genealogical Records Mrs. Gail D. Spafford Honor Roll Mrs. Robert D. Parman Junior American Citizens Mrs. McCager W. Thompson
DAR Magazine Mrs. Charles A. Anderson DAR Magazine Advertising Mrs. Tommie J. Crispino DAR Museum Mrs. David Hawn DAR Scholarship Mrs. Wayne Cope DAR School Mrs. Robert N. Kline DAR Service for Veteran-Patients Mrs. Robert C. Reid The Flag of the United States of America Mrs. Larry Overmiller Genealogical Records Mrs. Gail D. Spafford Honor Roll Mrs. Robert D. Parman Junior American Citizens Mrs. McCager W. Thompson
DAR Magazine Advertising
DAR Museum
DAR Scholarship
DAR School
DAR Service for Veteran-Patients
The Flag of the United States of America Mrs. Larry Overmiller Genealogical Records
Genealogical Records
Honor Roll
Junior American Citizens
Junior Membership Mrs. Frank W. Huffman
Lineage Research Mrs. Milton Thomas
Membership
Motion Picture, Radio and Television Mrs. W. Lynn Feldhausen
National Defense Mrs. Ralph Holem
Program
Public Relations Mrs. Thomas J. Garrett
Seimes Microfilm Center Mrs. Joseph R. Riden, Jr.
STATE CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL SPECIAL COMMITTEES
Bicentennial of the Constitution
of the United States of America Mrs. D. Carol McNickle
Centennial Jubilee NSDAR
Ellis Island Restoration
Friends of the NSDAR Library
Insignia
Literacy Challenge

NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents Mrs. Larry Ream President General's Project
STATE COMMITTEES
Bylaws
Counseling Mrs. Billy P. Compton, Chairman
All Honorary State Regents Finance
Kansas DAR Library Mrs. William D. Daniels, Chairman Mrs. Augustus di Zerega, V, Miss Miriam G. Eads, Mrs. George Cole, Mrs. Stanley Smith
Resolutions
STATE APPOINTMENTS
Chairman of PagesMrs. Tod HettenbachConference MarshalMiss Shirley CoupalCredentials ChairmanMrs. Bill JacksonFriendship Fund ChairmanMrs. John W. McGuire, Jr.Junior Membership SalesMrs. Timothy MurphyParliamentarianMrs. George MilbankPress BookMrs. George ClugstonResolutions ChairmanMrs. E. Lawrence WulfmeyerState Conference Awards ChairmanMrs. Kenneth E. Anderson
C.A.R. SENIOR OFFICERS — KANSAS SOCIETY
President Mr. Lawrence H. Skelton First Vice President .Mrs. Harry J. Carpenter Second Vice President Mrs. Wanda Lawson Chaplain .Mrs. Lawrence Ellis Recording Secretary Mrs. A. E. Carpenter Corresponding Secretary .Mrs. Robert Schweiger Organizing Secretary Mrs. Lawrence H. Skelton Treasurer .Mr. Thomas E. Smith, Jr.

Historian		
Kansa Mrs. Laurence Ellis Prairie Dog Mrs. P. W. Bernstorf Comahawk Mrs. Timothy Sotos		
CHAPTER REGENTS 1989-1990		
CHAPTER	DISTRICT	
ABILENE	Northwest	
Mrs. Paul Nicholson, 206 Monroe, Abilene 67410 ARTHUR BARRETT	Northeast	
Mrs. Harold Ruch, 108 South 13th, Marysville 66508 ATCHISON	Northeast	
Mrs. Max Easter, Route 2, Cummings 66016 BETTY BONNEY	Southeast	
Mrs. Joseph Whyde, 522 E. Linden Ave. Arkansas City 670 BETTY WASHINGTON	005 Northeast	
Mrs. Kenneth Beal, 938 Lawrence Ave. Lawrence 66044  BYRD PREWITT	Southwest	
Mrs. Therman Howard, Rte 2, Box 40, Ulysses 67880	Southwest	
CAPTAIN JESSE LEAVENWORTH	Northeast	
Mrs. Ruth Keys Clark, Box 153, Winchester 66097 CIMARRON RIVER VALLEY	Southwest	
Mrs. Wayne Cope, 1791 North Calhoun, Liberal 67901	Southwest	
COFACHIQUE Mrs. David Hawn, 624 No. Tennessee, Iola 66749	Southeast	
CONCORDIA	Northwest	
Mrs. Keith Buss, Rte. 2 Box 15 Ames 66931		
COUNCIL OAK	Northwest	
Mrs. Kenneth Anderson, Box 225, council Grove 66846 COURTNEY-SPALDING	Northwest	
Mrs. Jerry Kaempfe, 2716 Elm, Hays 67601		
Mrs. Gail Spafford, 810 Shady Lane, Belleville 66935	Northwest	
DODGE CITY	Southwest	
Mrs. Art Leonard, 2501 Hart, Dodge City 67801  EMPORIA	Northeast	
EMITURIA		

Mrs. Gayleen Shelton-Sullivan, Rte. 2, Cherryvale 67335  EUNICE STERLING  Mrs. Larry Ream, 1107 Maus Lane, Wichita 67212  FLORES DEL SOL  Mrs. Alec Odevseff, 2257 No. Belmont, Wichita 67220  FORT LARNED  Southwest
Mrs. Larry Ream, 1107 Maus Lane, Wichita 67212  FLORES DEL SOL  Mrs. Alec Odevseff, 2257 No. Belmont, Wichita 67220  FORT LARNED  Southwest  Southwest
FLORES DEL SOL Mrs. Alec Odevseff, 2257 No. Belmont, Wichita 67220 FORT LARNED Southwest
Mrs. Alec Odevseff, 2257 No. Belmont, Wichita 67220 FORT LARNED Southwest
FORT LARNED Southwest
Mrs. Edward Fraser, 1221 College, Larned 67550
FOUR WINDS Southeast
Mrs. Howard R. Walker, Sunnycrest Farm, Blue Mound, 66010
GENERAL EDWARD HAND Northeast
Mrs. Raymond Schmidt, 1108 So. Cedar, Ottawa 66067
GOOD-LAND Northwest
Mrs. Leslie Bailey, Box 402, St. Francis 67756
HANNAH JAMESON Southeast
Mrs. Dale Crooks, 1111 31st Terrace, Parsons 67357
ISABELLA WELDIN Southeast
Mrs. Stanley Kippenberger, Rte. 2 Box 115, Augusta 67010
JAMES ROSS Northeast
Miss Lois J. Hooper, 5834 Lowell, Merriam 66202
JANE DEAN COFFEY Southeast
Mrs. Frank Fitzgerald, 1418 West 2nd St. Coffeyville 67337
JEREMIAH HOWARD Southwest
Mrs. Raymond Schreiber, 3011 24th St., Great Bend 67530
JOHN ATHEY Northwest
Mrs. Kenneth Miller 1416 Queen St., Hoxie 67740
JOHN HAUPT Northeast
Mrs. J. David Rasure, 2217 Knollwood Dr., Topeka 66611
JONATHAN GILBERT Southwest
Mrs. Charlotte Fluharty, Box 2, McCracken 67556
KANZA Southwest
Mrs. Clelland Cole, 422 West 3rd, St. John 67576
LITTLE ARKANSAS Southwest
Mrs. Fred Stockstill, 463 Pamela, Wichita 67212
LITTLE OSAGE TRAIL Southwest
Mrs. Esburn James, 4918 So. Rock Road, Derby 67037
LOIS WARNER Northwest
Mrs. James Upham, Rte. 3 Box 66, Junction City 66441
MARAIS des CYGNES Northeast
Evaline E. Conway, 1009 Pawnee, Paola 66071
MARTHA LOVING FERRELL Southwest
Mrs. Harold Cox, 1055 Woodrow, Wichita 67203

MARTHA VAIL Sou	thwest
Mrs. Charley Shoemake, 121 Ave. "C" West, Kingman 67068	
	thwest
Mrs. D. B. Amend, 2323 Edgehill Rd., Salina 67401	
MINISA Sou	thwest
Mrs. Donald Seefeld, 537 No. Fountain, Wichita 67208	
MISSION HILLS No.	rtheast
Mrs. Keith Darr, 8437 Lamar, Overland Park 66207	
MOLLY FOSTER BERRY Sou	utheast
Mrs. Grace Hendrix, 1706 So. Eddy, Ft. Scott 66701	
NATHAN EDSON Nor	thwest
Mrs. Warren Coupal, Rte 2, Box 122, Miltonvale 67466	
	utheast
Mrs. Noble Thompson, 217 No. 4th St. Neodesha 66757	
NEWTON Nor	thwest
Mrs. Dwight Scofield, 601 Northridge, Newton 67114	
	thwest
Mrs. Carl Terry, 621 Ridgeway, Pratt 67124	
	utheast
Mrs. Gerald Clugston, Rte 1 Box 128, Cherokee 66724	
	rtheast
Mrs. Meritt Goddard, 818 Layton Dr., Olathe 66061	
	utheast
Marie E. Cathey, 712 Maris, Winfield 67156	
	thwest
Mrs. Kenneth Booz, 332 No. Delaware Ave., Manhattan 66502	
	rtheast
Mrs. Laurence Scaletty, 214 Country Lane, K C, Mo. 64114	
	thwest
Mrs. Charles Theis, 7822 Killarney Place, Wichita 67206	
	rtheast
Mrs. Gus Ramirez, 7710 Lowell Ave. Overland Park 66204	
•	rtheast
Mrs. Robert Shoff, 520 West 6th, Holton 66436	
	thwest
Mrs. Paul Jones, Rte I, Red Cloud, Ne. 68970	
	rtheast
Mrs. Meveral Brooks, 5500 West 63rd Terrace, Mission 66202	
	thwest
Mrs. Ronnie Svaty, 403 Court St. Ellsworth 67439	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ıtheast
Mrs. Clarence Kerns, 205 Orchard, El Dorado 67042	

TOMAHAWK	Northeast
Mrs. Robert Reid, 9331 Ensley Lane, Leawood 66206	
ТОРЕКА	Northeast
Mrs. Jerald Jennings, 11340 N.W. 13th, Topeka 66615	
UVEDALE	Southwest
Mrs. Kenneth McReynolds, 505 W. 36th, Hutchinson 67502	
WICHITA	Southwest
Mrs. David Christian, 255 Patton, Wichita 67208	
WILLIAM WILSON	Southwest
Mrs. George Mitch, 508 Russell, Scott City 67871	
WYANDOTT	Northeast
Mrs. Ralph King, 1811 No. 82nd St., Kansas City 66112	

# REGENTS SCHEDULE

April 17, 1989 to April 20, 1990

April 17-21	Continental Congress.
April 28-29	Kansas City, to transfer accounts and to Wichita.
May 3	Guest of Wichita Regents' Roundtable.
May 4	Little Arkansas Chapter, gave Congress report.
May 10	Executive Committee meeting, at home, assisted by
•	Mrs. Marrs, Mrs. Standrich, Mrs. Kaufman.
May 16	Official visit Council Oak Chapter, dinner with mem-
· ·	bers, gave Congress report and installed new chapter of-
	ficers.
May 19	Guest of Eunice Sterling Chapter, luncheon and re-dedi-
	cation of Indian Peace Treaty Marker.
May 20	Parsons with State Organizing Secretary to consider re-
	quest for disbandment of chapter.
July 17	Dodge City met with State Librarian and Dodge City
•	Chapter Library Committee.
August 24	Topcka with State Historian for Governor's signing of
· ·	Constitution Week proclamation, and check archives in
	State Historical Society Bldg.
September 10	Coffeyville, Executive Committee meeting.
September 11	Coffeyville, Southeast District Meeting.
September 12	Topcka, State Board of Management Meeting and
	Northeast District Meeting.
September 13	Salina, Northwest District Meeting.
September 14	Hays, pilgrimage to Fort Hays and lunchcon.
September 15	Liberal Southwest District Meeting.
September 22	Official visit Susannah French Putney Chapter.
October 16	State Regent's dinner, Washington, D.C.
October 17	National Chairmen's Forum, State Regent Mtg.
October 18	National Board of Management.
October 18-28	NSDAR School Tour.
November 9-11	Hosted Miss Libby Hancock, DAR State Regent of
	Delaware who is also National President, Daughters of
	Founders and Patriots.
November 21	Guest John Haupt Chapter Fortieth Anniversary tea.
November 28-30	Kansas City State Conference arrangements.
January 6	Official visit Flores del Sol Chapter.
January 21	Cofachique Fortieth Anniversary tea.
January 24	Official visit Ninnescah Chapter to observe Fiftieth anni-
	versary, presented fifty year pin to a member.
January 26	Official visit Eunice Sterling Chapter, gave program on
	DAR School Tour.

February 10 Attended fortieth wedding anniversary of the State Treasurer. Official visit Peleg Gorton Chapter, presented program February 21 on January's Heros, then to Kansas City to finalize plans for State Conference. Guest Illinois State Organization, State Conference at March 8-11 Oak Brook. Kansas State Conference, Doubletree Hotel, Overland March 15-18 Park, Kansas. Guest Sagamore Chapter Twenty-fifth anniversary tea. April 7 April 7-11 General Assembly of the Daughters of the American Colonists as the National Organizing Secretary. National Officers' Club Breakfast of the Daughters of April 12 Founders and Patriots of America, as the Corresponding Secretary. National Officer's Club coffee and meeting; State Re-April 13 gents' Dinner. April 14 National Board of Management; annual meeting of the Order of the Descendants of Colonial Physicians and Chirurgiens as the National Vice President; National Officers' Club dinner. Attended the following: National Chairmen's Associa-April 15 tion breakfast; the Memorial Service; the California Ice Cream Social; the Michigan Reception; the Illinois Supper and the Army band and chorus concert. April 16 Guest at the Missouri Brunch, the Indiana Tea, the Texas Tea, the Ohio-Kentucky Reception, the Louisiana Tea, and the opening night of Continental Congress. Opening Session of Continental Congress, the American April 17 Central luncheon, the North Carolina Tea, the Tennessee Tea, and reported during State Regents' night. Guest at the Arkansas Breakfast; attended Congress ses-April 18 sions, received at the Golden West Tea; attended the National Vice Chairmen's Association Annual Meeting as the immediate Past President; nominated Mrs. Joseph R. Riden, Jr. for the office of Vice President General at the evening session of Congress. Guest at the Colorado luncheon; attended Congress ses-April 19 sions. Attended the National Board of Management following April 20 the adjournment of the Ninety-ninth Congress; attended the Congress banquet.

# NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL STATE CONFERENCE KANSAS SOCIETY

# DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Thursday, March Fifteenth through Saturday, March Seventeenth 1990

"with ties of friendship"

### NORTHEAST DISTRICT HOSTESS CHAPTERS

Arthur Barrett
Atchison
Betty Washington
Captain Jesse Leavenworth
Emporia
General Edward Hand
James Ross
John Haupt
Marais des Cygnes

Mission Hills
Olathe
Prairie Rose
Sagamore
Samuel Linscott
Shawnee Mission
Tomahawk
Topeka
Wyandot

#### CONFERENCE RULES

- All persons must be registered before entering the business sessions.
   Proper identification badges must be worn at all business sessions with the blue ribbon for delegates and the red ribbon for alternates.
- 2. All sessions shall begin at the hour announced.
- 3. Any business unfinished at the time of recess shall be resumed at the next business session.
- 4. No one is to be seated during reports, speeches or musical numbers.
- 5. Only delegates shall have the privilege of the floor.
- All main motions shall be written and signed by the mover and seconder and sent to the Recording Secretary before action is taken.

- The maker of the motion shall rise and state her name and that of her chapter.
- All resolutions shall have been in the hands of the Resolutions Committee prior to State Conference. The date will have been determined and announced by the Resolutions Chairman.
- 8. No member shall speak in debate more than once to the same question on the same day or longer than two minutes at any time except by the consent of the Assembly.
- Members who appear on the program or are making reports will
  please occupy the front seats. Accredited delegates to the State
  Conference shall occupy seats together at the front of the room at all
  business sessions.
- 10. Only the Chair is to be addressed in making reports.
- 11. Two timekeepers shall be appointed by the Chair. Reports of Committee Chairmen shall be limited to four minutes, reports of District Directors and Chapter Regents to two minutes. The speakers shall conform with the ruling of the timekeepers.
- 12. Announcements must have the approval of the State Regent.
- 13. A copy of every report for the printed Proceedings of the State Conference shall be typed ready for printing and sent to the State Recording Secretary before the report is read at the Conference.
- 14. If the Officer, Chapter Regent or Chapter Vice Regent, Chairman or Appointed is not present, her report shall not be read and shall be filed for printing in the Official Proceedings unless otherwise ordered.
- 15. Any Chairman or individual having a table display or exhibit will please attend to the removal of all material at the close of the Conference.
- 16. All necessary communications shall be delivered by the pages.
- 17. Members will refrain from smoking in the session room.
- 18. Robert's Rules of order Newly Revised will govern all parliamentary action not covered by the Society Bylaws and Rules.

# **CONFERENCE COMMITTEES**

Conference Chairman
Conference Treasurer Mrs. Charles A. Anderson
Assistant Treasurer Mrs. Raymond Beedle
Credentials Chairman
Registration Chairman Mrs. Charles A. Anderson
Music Chairman Mrs. John W. McGuire, Jr.
Conference Marshal Miss Shirley Coupal
Conference Pianist Mrs. Claud E. Lovitt
House Committee Mrs. Robert N. Kline, Chairman
Mrs. James Surman
Mrs. John Niven
Morning Coffee:
Friday General Edward Hand
and Mission Hills
Saturday
and Tomahawk
Reception
and Sagamore
Table Decorations:
Friday Luncheon
and Samuel Linscott
Friday Banquet
and Captain Jesse Leavenworth
Saturday Luncheon
Atchison
and Olathe
Saturday Banquet
Topeka
and Wyandot

# **CHAIRMAN OF PAGES**

# Mrs. Tod Hettenbach

Mrs. Tom Bruns (Marty) Shawnee Mission
Mrs. Charles Carter (Rhonda) Sagamore
Mrs. Daniel Clair (Kim) Captain Jesse Leavenworth
Mrs. Martin Davis (Lisa) James Ross
Mrs. Gordon Etclamaki (Susan) Arthur Barrett
Mrs. G. Patrick Gould (Diane) Mission Hills
Mrs. Doug Kocher (Kristi) Sarah Steward
Miss Gayle McGehee Little Arkansas
Mrs. Greg Mermis (Lisa)
Miss Amy Muiller
Miss Laurie Schweiger
Mrs. Rick Sellers
Mrs. Kevin Smith (Jean)
Miss Kari Torkelson
Mrs. Oliver West (Kathryn) Captain Jesse Leavenworth

# PRE-CONFERENCE ACTIVITIES THURSDAY, MARCH 15, 1990

11:30 a.m. Executive Committee Meeting and Luncheon

5:00-8:30 p.m. Registration — Lobby 8:30 p.m. Board of Management

# **FRIDAY, MARCH 16, 1990**

# CONFERENCE PROGRAM

9:00 a.m.
Processional Mrs. Claud E. Lovitt, Conference Pianist
Call to Order
Invocation Mrs. Kenneth M. Beal, State Chaplain
The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag
of the United States of America led by Mrs. Larry Overmiller, State Chairman
The American's Creed led by Mrs. John W. McGuire, Jr. Honorary State Regent
The National Anthem (first stanza)
led by Miss Jeanne Shreve, State Chairman of the American Heritage Committee
Greetings
Response Mrs. Raymond J. Kaufman, State Vice Regent
Presentation of Officers, Guests and State Parliamentarian
Report of Credentials Committee Mrs. Bill Jackson, Chairman
Report of Credentials Committee Mrs. Bill Jackson, Chairman Reading of Conference Rules Parliamentarian
Reading of Conference Rules Parliamentarian Presentation of Conference Program Mrs. Bruce Cochran, Chairman Minutes of final session of the
Reading of Conference Rules Parliamentarian Presentation of Conference Program Mrs. Bruce Cochran, Chairman
Reading of Conference Rules Parliamentarian  Presentation of Conference Program Mrs. Bruce Cochran, Chairman  Minutes of final session of the  Ninety-first State Conference Mrs. Glen E. Mayden, State Recording Secretary  Appointment of Time Keepers Mrs. Stanley Kippenberger, State Corresponding Secretary
Reading of Conference Rules
Reading of Conference Rules Parliamentarian  Presentation of Conference Program Mrs. Bruce Cochran, Chairman  Minutes of final session of the  Ninety-first State Conference Mrs. Glen E. Mayden, State Recording Secretary  Appointment of Time Keepers Mrs. Stanley Kippenberger, State Corresponding Secretary
Reading of Conference Rules Parliamentarian  Presentation of Conference Program Mrs. Bruce Cochran, Chairman  Minutes of final session of the  Ninety-first State Conference Mrs. Glen E. Mayden, State Recording Secretary  Appointment of Time Keepers Mrs. Stanley Kippenberger, State Corresponding Secretary and Mrs. Ruth Keys Clark, State Reporter  Appointment of Committee to approve the Minutes of the last session Mrs. Hazel B. Myers,
Reading of Conference Rules
Reading of Conference Rules

#### AMERICAN INDIANS LUNCHEON

12:00 p	.m.
---------	-----

# Mrs. Harold N. Ottaway, presiding State Chairman, American Indians Committee . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mrs. Kenneth M. Beal, State Chaplain The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America, led by ..... Mrs. Larry Overmiller. State Chairman The Flag of the United States of America Committee The National Anthem (first stanza) led by . . . . . . . . . . . Miss Jeanne Shreve, State Chairman of the American Heritage Committee Professor of Anthropology and Director of Anthropology Teaching Museum, Southern Illinois University, Edwardsville "Changing Roles of American Indian Women." Announcements . . . . . . Mrs. Bruce Cochran, Conference Chairman Benediction . . . . . . . . . . . . Mrs. Kenneth M. Beal. State Chaplain CONFERENCE RECONVENES 2:15 p.m. Afternoon Session Continued Reports of State Chairmen Greetings . . . . . . . . . . Mrs. Donald P. Egert, National Chairman President General's Project Announcements Retiring of the Colors Recess Recessional MEMORIAL SERVICE 4:30 p.m. As you enter you are invited to prepare for this service in quiet remembrance and meditation. Prelude . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mrs. Claud Lovitt, Pianist Call to Remembrance . . . . . . . Mrs. Kenneth M. Beal, State Chaplain

Scriptures—John 11:25-27; 14:1-7, 25-28
Prayer Mrs. Kenneth M. Beal
Tribute to Mrs. Forast Beal Mrs. James A. Upham
Memorial Roll Call
Benediction Mrs. Kenneth M. Beal
Extinguishing of the Candles Pages
Postlude Mrs. Claud Lovitt, Pianist
BANQUET
6:45 p.m.
Honoring Chapter Regents
Musical Prelude Mrs. Claud Lovitt, Conference Pianist
Processional
Invocation Mrs. Kenneth M. Beal, State Chaplain
The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the
United States of America, led by Mrs. Larry Overmiller,
State Chairman The Flag of the United States of America Committee
The National Anthem (first stanza)
led by Miss Jeanne Shreve, State Chairman of the American Heritage Committee
Introductions of State Officers, Honorary State Regents and Guests
Presentation of the Outstanding Junior Mrs. Steven Cohorst State Vice Chairman in Charge of the Outstanding Junior Contest
The Pat Decker Award presented by Mrs. A. S. Odevseff, Regent Flores del Sol Chapter
Presentation of District Directors
Entertainment Overland Park Senior Dance Troupe
Presentation of Awards . Mrs. Kenneth Anderson, State Awards Chairman
Announcements Mrs. Bruce Cochran, Conference Chairman
Benediction
Retiring of the Colors

# SATURDAY, MARCH 17, 1990

7:00 a.m. 8:00 a.m.	Chapter Regents' Club and State Officers' Club Breakfasts Registration and Courtesy Coffee		
	CONFERENCE RECONVENED		
Musical Prelude	Mrs. Claud E. Lovitt, Conference Pianist		
Call to Order .			
Invocation	Mrs. Kenneth M. Beal, State Chaplain		
The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the			
United States of	America, led by Mrs. Larry Overmiller, State Chairman		
	The Flag of the United States of America Committee		
	them (fourth stanza)		
led by	Miss Jeanne Shreve, State Chairman of the American Heritage Committee		
The Kansas Cree	ed led by . Mrs. Billy P. Compton, Honorary State Regent		
Minutes of the F	riday Sessions Mrs. Glen E. Mayden, State Recording Secretary		
Continued Repor			
	nmittee Mrs. E. Lawrence Wulfmeyer, Chairman		
<del>-</del>	he Credentials Committee Mrs. Bill Jackson, Chairman		
	ns from the Board of Mrs. Glen Mayden, State Recording Secretary		
Report of the Fir	nance Committee Mrs. W. Ward Marrs, Chairman		
Report of the By	laws Committee Mrs. George Milbank, Chairman		
Report of the Co	inference Marshal Miss Shirley Coupal		
Report of the Ch	airman of Pages Mrs. Tod Hettenback		
Report of the Jur	nior Bazaar Mrs. Frank Huffman, Junior Membership Chairman		
Invitation to the	1991 State Conference Mrs. John Afton, Southeast District Director		
	the Conference Chairman		
and members of	Northeast District		
The Daughters'	Pledge led by Mrs. Joseph R. Riden, Jr. Honorary State Regent		
Benediction .	Mrs. Kenneth M. Beal, State Chaplain		
Adjournment			
Retiring of the C	olors		

# **AWARDS LUNCHEON**

12:15 p.m.

<b>F</b>
Mrs. Robert N. Kline, State Chairman
DAR School Committee, Presiding
Musical Prelude Mrs. Claud E. Lovitt, Conference Pianist
Invocation
The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the
United States of America, led by Mrs. Larry Overmiller, State Chairman
The Flag of the United States of America Committee
The National Anthem (first stanza)
led by Miss Jeanne Shreve, State Chairman of the American Heritage Committee
Musical Selections Nathan Brandwein, Pianist
Children of the American Revolution Mr. Lawrence H. Skelton, Senior State President
Presentation of Awards:
American History Month Essay Mrs. C. Richard Cain, State Chairman
DAR Good Citizens Mrs. Charles Brewer, State Chairman
DAR Scholarship
Junior American Citizens Mrs. McCager W. Thompson, State Chairman
Outstanding History Teacher Award
Address — "Words We Live By" Lt Gen Robert Arter Ret

GENEALOGICAL WORKSHOP

Conducted by Mrs. Belva Geist Chief Genealogist, NSDAR

# BANQUET

7:00 p.m.
Musical Prelude Mrs. Claud E. Lovitt, Conference Pianist
Processional
Invocation Mrs. Kenneth M. Beal, State Chaplain
The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the
United States of America led by Mrs. Larry Overmiller, State Chairman
The National Anthem (first stanza)
led by
The Daughters Pledge led by
Introductions of State Officers, Honorary State Regents, Guests and Pages
Guests and Pages
Guests and Pages  Music

# **MINUTES**

## FALL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

Countryside United Methodist Church Topeka, Kansas

Tuesday September 12, 1989

The Board of Management of the Kansas Society Daughters of the American Revolution met at the Countryside United Methodist Church, 3231 Burlingame Road, Topeka, Kansas, Tuesday, September 12, 1989. Mrs. Richard C. McGehee, State Regent, called the meeting to order at 9:15 a.m.

Following the invocation by Mrs. Kenneth Beal, State Chaplain, the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by the State Registrar, Mrs. Vincent Traffas. Mrs. Franklin Corrick led the singing

of the first stanza of the National Anthem and Mrs. Raymond Kaufman, State Vice Regent, led the American's Creed.

Mrs. McGehee welcomed those present and introduced Mrs. Bertram J. Lempenau of Topeka, past Librarian General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. John W. McGuire, Jr., of Leawood, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Billy P. Compton of Wichita, Honorary State Regent and past Vice President General and Mrs. Joseph R. Riden, Jr., of Overland Park, Honorary State Regent. She then presented the state officers and the Parliamentarian, Mrs. George Milbank of Wichita, who is the current State President of the Kansas State Association of Parliamentarians.

The Regent recognized the appointments of the President General: Mrs. Charles Theis, National Program Chairman; and National Vice Chairmen of the South Central Division, Mrs. David J. Stone, Motion Picture, Radio and Television Committee and Mrs. Billy P. Compton, National Defense Committee.

VAVS Committee members were introduced: Leavenworth VA Medical Center — Mrs. James N. Shirley, Representative; Mrs. John W. McGuire, Jr., Mrs. Gilbert E. Harris and Mrs. B. Allen Gentzler, Deputy Representatives. Colmery-O'Neil VA Medical Center, Topeka — Mrs. Lewis W. Warren, Representative; Mrs. Noel H. Dickinson and Mrs. Rick Sellers, Deputy Representatives. Wichita VA Medical Center — Mrs. Joseph Woodson, Representative; Mrs. Maurice J. Morneau, Mrs. Carl I. Wahlen and Mrs. Donald Horn, Deputy Representatives.

At roll call the following chapters were represented by either the Regent or Vice Regent: Arthur Barrett, Atchison, Betty Washington, Captain Jesse Leavenworth, Cofachique, Emporia, Eunice Sterling, Flores del Sol, General Edward Hand, Isabella Weldin, James Ross, Jane Dean Coffey, John Haupt, Little Arkansas, Little Osage Trail, Martha Loving Ferrell, Martha Vail, Mary Wade Strother, Minisa, Mission Hills, Nathan Edson, Neodesha, Newton, Oceanus Hopkins, Olathe, Prairie Rose, Randolph Loving, Sagamore, Samuel Linscott, Shawnee Mission, Tomahawk and Topeka. Forty-three voting members of the Board of Management were present and a quorum was declared.

By general consent, the reading of the minutes of the March 13,1989, Board of Management Meeting was dispensed with, as they were printed in the Annual Report and Proceedings.

Mrs. McGehee gave the State Regent's report and each state officer followed with their official report. The Treasurer, Mrs. W. Ward Marrs, presented the financial statement and the Registrar, Mrs. Vincent Traffas, explained the use of the new forms for recording the membership in the new computer.

The Recording Secretary, Mrs. Glen Mayden, read the following recommendations from the Executive Board and moved their adoption:

- 1. "that the bronze plaque from the organ given in honor of Mrs. George Thatcher Guernsey, the only Kansas President General, be offered to the NSDAR Centennial 'Search and Rescue' project." Motion Carried.
- 2. "to order the revision of the Kansas State Bylaws to be considered at the State Conference in 1991." Motion carried.
- 3. "that the Board of Management recommend to the 1990 State Conference the purchase of a 30 meg IBM computer for the State Treasurer." Motion carried.
- 4. "that Standing Rule #12 be amended by separating it into two standing rules." Motion carried.
- 5. "that Standing Rule #21 be amended to include the guidelines of the Lena Frye Merritt Scholarship." Motion carried.
- 6. "that Standing Rule #33 be amended to read: 'A pilgrimage to an historically significant Kansas site shall be held at least once during each administration, to be held on Constitution Day, September 17th. If the date is changed, it shall be during Constitution Week, as near the 17th as possible, with the date to be determined by the State Regent, the State Constitution Week Chairman and the hostess committee. Local chapters shall act as hostesses. A sum, not to exceed \$50 shall be allotted to the committee in charge of the pilgrimage'." Motion carried.
- 7. "that Standing Rule #34 be amended to read: 'the schedule of the Fall Tour shall be completed by the Vice Regent and the four District Directors by I March and the plans for the Fall Tour shall be completed by the Vice Regent, the four District Directors and a representative of each of the hostess chapters, subject to the approval of the State Regent by 15 May'." Motion carried.

Mrs. McGehee announced that the topic for the Chapter Regents' report at State Conference will be "the NSDAR committee that our Chapter is the most interested in, or has been the most active in."

A set of 19 flags depicting the evolution of the Flag of the United States of America, now being housed by Mrs. James Early, was offered to the Kansas Society. The Regent appointed a committee: Mrs. Larry Overmiller, State Chairman of the Flag of the United States of America, Mrs. Joseph Riden, Jr., and Mrs. John W. McGuire, Jr., to make a recommendation to the State Conference pertaining to accepting or rejecting this gift.

The Regent announced that she had material on the new Volunteer Genealogist Committee and that she had received materials from the U.S. Department of Commerce requesting support for the 1990 census questionaire to be completed and returned.

Following the benediction by the Chaplain, Mrs. Kenneth Beal, the Regent adjourned the meeting at 11:01 a.m.

#### MINUTES

## SPRING BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

Doubletree Hotel Overland Park, Kansas Thursday March 15, 1990

The Spring Board of Management of the Kansas Society of Daughters of the American Revolution met at the Doubletree Hotel in Overland Park, Kansas, Thursday, March 15, 1990. The meeting was called to order at 8:30 p.m. by the State Regent, Mrs. Richard C. McGehee.

The invocation was given by Mrs. Kenneth Beal, State Chaplain, and the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by the Page Chairman, Mrs. Tod Hettenbach.

Mrs. McGehee welcomed members and introduced Mrs. Francis L. Johnson, Honorary State Regent and past Vice President General; Mrs. John W. McGuire, Jr., Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Billy P. Compton, Honorary State Regent and past Vice President General; and Mrs. Joseph R. Riden, Jr., Honorary State Regent. She also recognized Mrs. Charles Theis, National Chairman of the Program Committee. She then introduced the State Officers and Mrs. Harold N. Ottaway acting Parliamentarian for the meeting.

At roll call the following Chapters were represented by either the Regent or Vice Regent: Arthur Barrett, Betty Washington, Captain Jesse Leavenworth, Cofachique, Council Oak, Courtney Spalding, Desire Toby Sears, Eunice Sterling, Flores del Sol, General Edward Hand, Isabella Weldin, James Ross, Jane Dean Coffey, John Athey, John Haupt, Kanza, Little Osage Trail, Lois Warner, Martha Vail, Mary Wade Strother, Mission Hills, Nathan Edson, Neodesha, Newton, Ninnescah, Randolph Loving, Sagamore, Sarah Steward, Shawnee Mission, Susanna French Putney, Tomahawk, Topeka, Wichita and William Wilson. Eleven state officers and representatives of 34 chapters were present and a quorum was declared.

The minutes of the Fall Board of Management, September 12, 1989, were read by the State Recording Secretary, Mrs. Glen E. Mayden, and approved as read.

Mrs. McGehee announced that the bronze plaque from the organ given in honor of Mrs. George Thatcher Guernsey, the only Kansas President General, was accepted by the NSDAR Centennial "Search and Rescue" Project committee. The plaque was shipped to the office of the Historian General, in December, 1989. On recommendation of the committee appointed at the September 12, 1989 meeting, the offer of a set of 19 historic flags was declined.

Mrs. W. Ward Marrs, State Treasurer, read the following recommendations from the finance committee and moved their adoption:

1. "that an appropriate amount of \$5,000.00 or more be placed in a separate investment to be labeled KSDAR Scholarship." Motion carried.

- 2. "that the Lena Fry Merritt Scholarship fund be returned to the Esther Lowrey Chapter as per their request." Motion carried.
- 3. "that the allowance for the State Regent be increased to \$1,500.00 immediately with the consideration of increasing to \$2,000.00 by 1991." Motion carried.
- 4. "that the State Society purchase a computer for the office of State Treasurer." This recommendation was adopted at the September 12, 1989, Board of Management for consideration at Annual State Conference. No action required.
- 5. "that all bills for a given fiscal year be turned in no later than January 15, realizing that some carryover of expenses is unavoidable, but should be kept to a minimum." Motion carried.

Mrs. Vincent Traffas, State Registrar, reported that the transfer of membership information from the 28 cases of file cards into the computer was proceeding well. She answered questions from the floor concerning recording and retrieval of data, reporting forms, and other pertinent information. She stated that prepublication order forms for the 1990 Directory are available in the lobby.

Mrs. William Daniels, State Librarian, reported that she had the forms for checking with the National Library concerning their acceptance of all books. She also has a book "wish list" for the KSDAR library.

Mrs. McGehee announced that the Conference Chairman, Mrs. Bruce Cochran, preferred a book from the library list be purchased for the library in her name in lieu of receiving the customary Kansas pin.

Mrs. Robert C. Reid, State Chairman DAR Service for Veteran-Patients, reported that information from this committee will be in the summer packet. She commented that 16 chapters had reported no activity. While not all chapters are situated near a Veterans Hospital, donations to this committee and service at local nursing homes are acceptable alternatives.

Mrs. Harold Ottaway, State Chairman American Indians, announced the profit from the sales of the Indian jewelry and pottery will be given to the Bacone Scholarship fund.

Mrs. McGehee announced that the Executive Committee decided last fall not to have separate Constitution Day and Centennial celebrations. Instead plans have been made to celebrate both events in Abilene at the Eisenhower Center Monday, September 17, 1990. The Fall Board of Management will be followed by a luncheon, an Eisenhower program, Centennial Salute, Constitution Week recognition, and a Conservation activity. Mrs. Warren Coupal, Conservation Chairman, had conferred with the Eisenhower authorities who supervise the landscaping at the Complex. They suggest the need for three male ginkgo trees, but two would be acceptable. The estimated cost of a 10 foot tree is \$100.00 plus \$40.00 for the planting. Memorial, honorariums and other monetary gifts may be made to help fund this purchase.

The Fall Tour Calendar:

Monday, Sept. 17	Board of Management - Abilene
Tuesday, Sept. 18	Northwest District Meeting - Newton
Wednesday, Sept. 19	Southwest District Meeting - Hutchinson
Thursday, Sept. 20	Southeast District Meeting - Augusta
Friday, Sept. 21 Nor	theast District Meeting - Kansas City area

The following recommendations from the Executive Board were read by Mrs. Mayden, State Recording Secretary, who moved their adoption:

- 1. "that all card files, in the custody of the State Registrar, with the exception of the current membership cards, be maintained until they are entered into the computer, at which time the cards may be disposed of and the file cabinets sold." Motion carried.
- 2. "that the Executive Board authorize the State Registrar to dispose of the current card file." Motion carried.

On a question posed by a member, the State Registrar agreed to return cards to chapters that specifically request them.

Following additional announcements, the Regent adjourned the meeting at 10:00 p.m.

#### NINETY-SECOND STATE CONFERENCE

# **MINUTES**

# Friday, March 16, 1990

The Nincty-second State Conference of the Kansas Society Daughters of the American Revolution was called to order by the State Regent, Mrs. Richard C. McGehee, at 9:05 a.m., March 16, 1990, at the Doubletree Hotel in Overland Park, Kansas.

The invocation was given by the State Chaplain, Mrs. Kenneth Beal. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by the State Chairman of the Flag of the United States of America, Mrs. Larry Overmiller. The American's Creed was led by Honorary State Regent, Mrs. John W. McGuire, Jr., and the first verse of the National Anthem was led by Miss Jeanne Shreve, Chairman of the American Heritage Committee.

The President General, Mrs. Eldred Martin Yochim, sent greetings to the Conference which were read by Mrs. McGehee.

The Honorable Ed Eilert, Mayor of Overland Park, was introduced and addressed the Conference extending the greeting for the city. Mrs. Harry J. Carpenter, District Director of the Northeast District and Mrs. Bruce Cochran, Conference Chairman, also extended greetings. The response was given by Mrs. Raymond J. Kaufman, State Vice Regent.

Mrs. McGehee introduced honored guests: Mrs. Francis L. Johnson, Honorary State Regent and past Vice President General; Mrs. John W. McGuire, Jr., Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Victor W. Edgman, Tennessee

State Regent; Mrs. Donald P. Egert, Honorary State Regent of Minnesota and National Chairman of the President General's Project; Mrs. Billy P. Compton, Honorary State Regent and past Vice President General; Mrs. Joseph R. Riden, Jr., Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Charles Theis, National Chairman Program Committee.

She then introduced the State Officers and Mrs. John De Rigne, acting Parliamentarian who is serving in the absence of Mrs. George Milbank, and Mrs. Doug Kocher who is serving as her personal page today.

The State Regent introduced the President General's appointments: National Vice Chairmen of the South Central Division, Mrs. David J. Stone, Motion Picture, Radio and Television Committee and Mrs. Billy P. Compton, National Defense Committee.

Area Representatives on the Speaker's Bureau were also recognized: Mrs. Garland E. Braden, Mrs. Wayne W. Jones, Mrs. Robert N. Kline, Mrs. Harold N. Ottaway, Mrs. Joseph R. Riden, Jr., and Mrs. David J. Stone. VAVS Committee members welcomed were: Leavenworth VA Medical Center, Representative Mrs. James N. Shirley, Deputies Mrs. John W. McGuire, Jr., Mrs. Gilbert E. Gentzler.

Topeka, Colmery O'Neil VA Medical Center, Representative Mrs. Lewis W. Warren, Deputies Mrs. Noel H. Dickinson and Mrs. Rich Sellers.

Wichita VA Medical Center, Representative Mrs. Donald G. Horn, Deputies Mrs. Maurice J. Morneau and Mrs. Carl I. Wahlen.

The Chairman of the Credentials Committee, Mrs. Bill Jackson, gave the first credentials report: State Officers present - 11; Honorary State Officers - 4; Chapter Regents - 31; Delegates - 65; Alternates - 7; Members - 16 and visitors - 3, for a total of 129, establishing a quorum.

The Acting Parliamentarian, Mrs. John De Rigne, read the Conference Rules for this State Conference and moved their adoption. The motion was seconded and carried. The Conference Rules were adopted.

The Program for the Ninety-second State Conference was presented by Mrs. Bruce Cochran, Conference Chairman, who moved the adoption of the Program. Motion was seconded and carried.

The minutes of the final session of the Ninety-first Conference were not read as they were approved by the committee and printed in the Proceedings.

The State Regent appointed Mrs. Stanley Kippenberger, State Corresponding Secretary, and Mrs. Ruth Keys Clark, State Reporter, to serve as official time keepers for this Conference.

She appointed Mrs. Harold B. Myers, State Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Garland Braden and Miss Lois Hooper to serve as the committee to approve the minutes of the last session of this Conference.

The State Regent, Mrs. Richard McGehee, gave her annual report. Reports were made by the following State Officers: Mrs. Raymond J. Kaufman, State Vice Regent; Mrs. Kenneth M. Beal, State Chaplain; Mrs. Glen E. Mayden,

State Recording Secretary; Mrs. Stanley Kippenberger, State Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Harold B. Myers, State Organizing Secretary; Mrs. W. Ward Marrs, State Treasurer. Mrs. Marrs read the financial report and the report of the Auditor and moved the adoption of the Auditor's report which carries with it the approval of the Treasurer's report. Motion was seconded and carried. State Officers reports continued: Mrs. Vincent Traffas, State Registrar; Mrs. Richard D. Standrich, State Historian; Mrs. William D. Daniels, State Librarian; and Mrs. Ruth Keys Clark, State Reporter.

Motion was made by Mrs. Billy P. Compton that the Kansas Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, endorse Mrs. Joseph R. Riden, Jr., (Sally), Honorary State Regent, for the office of Vice President General at the 99th Continental Congress, April 1990. Motion was seconded. This requiring a ballot vote, the State Regent appointed Mrs. Milton Thomas, Mrs. Garland Braden and Mrs. Augustus di Zerega to serve as tellers.

The tellers reported 135 ballots cast; necessary to elect, 68; total favorable, 133. The Chair declared the endorsement.

Motion was made by Mrs. Thomas to file the ballots with the State Recording Secretary until the close of the Continental Congress, after which they will be destroyed. Motion was seconded and carried.

The following reports were made by chairmen of Standing Committees: American Heritage, Miss Jeanne Shreve; American History Month, Mrs. C. Richard Cain; American Indians, Mrs. Harold N. Ottaway; Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship, Mrs. A. E. Carpenter; Children of the American Revolution, Mrs. Harry J. Carpenter; Conservation, Mrs. Warren Coupal; Constitution Week, Mrs. Charley Shoemake; DAR Good Citizens, Mrs. Charles Brewer; DAR Magazine, Mrs. Charles A. Anderson; DAR Magazine Advertising, Mrs. Tommie J. Crispino; DAR Museum, Mrs. David Hawn; DAR School, Mrs. Robert N. Kline; DAR Service for Veteran-Patients, Mrs. Robert C. Reid; The Flag of the United States of America, Mrs. Larry Overmiller.

The Regent declared the session in recess at 11:25 a.m.

#### AMERICAN INDIANS LUNCHEON

# Friday, March 16, 1990

Mrs. Harold N. Ottaway, State Chairman of the American Indians Committee, presided at the noon luncheon Friday, March 16, 1990.

The invocation was given by Mrs. Kenneth Beal, State Chaplain. Mrs. Larry Overmiller, State Chairman of the Flag of the United States of America Committee, led the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America. Miss Jeanne Shreve, State Chairman of the American Heritage Committee, led the singing of the first stanza of the National Anthem.

Mrs. Ottaway introduced Mrs. Richard C. McGehee, State Regent; Dr. Theodore R. Frisbie; Mrs. Francis L. Johnson, Honorary State Regent and past

Vice President General; Mrs. John W. McGuire, Jr., Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Billy P. Compton, Honorary State Regent and past Vice President General; Mrs. Joseph R. Riden, Jr., Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Donald Egert, National Chairman of the President General's Project Committee; and the Kansas State Officers.

After the luncheon, Mrs. Ottaway presented Dr. Frisbie, Prosfessor of Anthropology and Director of the Anthropology Teaching Museum, Southern Illinois University, Edwardsville, who spoke on "Changing Roles of American Indian Women."

Following a question and answer period, Mrs. Kenneth Beal, State Chaplain gave the benediction.

#### **MINUTES**

## Friday, March 16, 1990

The State Regent, Mrs. Richard C. McGehee, reconvened the Ninety-second State Conference at 2:20 p.m. Reports of Standing Committees continued as follows: Genealogical Records, Mrs. Gail D. Spafford; Honor Roll, Mrs. Robert D. Parman; Junior American Citizens, Mrs. McCager W. Thompson; Junior Membership, Mrs. Frank Huffman; Lineage Research, Mrs. Milton Thomas; Membership, Mrs. Harold B. Myers; National Defense, Mrs. Ralph Holem; Program, Mrs. John D. Afton; Seimes Microfilm Center, Mrs. Joseph R. Riden, Jr.

Special Committees reporting: Bicentennial of the Constitution of the United States of America, Mrs. D. Carol McNickle; Centennial Jubilee NSDAR, Mrs. Gus Ramirez; Ellis Island Restoration, Mrs. Rudolph Barta; Friends of the NSDAR Library, Mrs. Garland E. Braden; Insignia, Mrs. Ernest Fulton; Literacy Challenge, Miss Lois J. Hooper; NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents, Mrs. Larry Ream; President General's Project, Mrs. Donald F. Willsey.

State Committees reporting: Friendship Fund, Mrs. John W. McGuire, Jr.; Press Book, Mrs. Gerald Clugston. In the absence of the State Resolutions Chairman, Mrs. John W. McGuire, Jr., presented a resolution offered by Minisa Chapter DAR, Wichita, in support of Senate Bill #1310, the National Literacy Act of 1990.

At the conclusion of the reports, Mrs. McGehee formally introduced Mrs. Donald P. Egert, Honorary State Regent of Minnesota who is currently serving as the National Chairman of the President General's Project. Mrs. Egert presented interesting information on the history of these projects.

At 3:40 p.m., the State Regent recessed the meeting until Saturday at 9:00 a.m.

#### MEMORIAL SERVICE

## Friday, March 16, 1990

Music by Mrs. Claud Lovitt, Conference Pianist, preceded the opening of the Memorial service for deceased members.

Altar candles were lighted by the Pages. The Call to Remembrance was given by Mrs. Kenneth M. Beal, State Chaplain. Mrs. Richard C. McGehee, State Regent, gave the response and read two passages of Scripture.

Two tributes were read: Mrs. Forast Beal by Mrs. James A. Upham and Miss Lucina Jones by Miss Virginia J. Whitcomb. The Memorial Roll was read by Mrs. Beal and Mrs. Vincent Traffas, State Registrar. Mrs. Neil R. Fraser sang "The Lord's Prayer," by Malotte. The prayer during the ceremony and the benediction were given by Mrs. Beal.

The Pages extinguished the candles and the service concluded with a piano postlude by Mrs. Lovitt.

## MEMORIAL TO GLADYS ELIZABETH SCHMUTZ BEAL

## by Mrs. James Upham

Gladys Elizabeth Schmutz Beal was born April 21, 1903 to Edward and Harriet Thomas Schmutz in Dickinson County. She attended rural schools and graduated from Chapman High School. On November 11, 1925, she married Forast Beal in Wakefield. They moved to Junction City from Wakefield in 1926. She died on April 19, 1989 in Junction City, lacking two days of being 86 years old. Her husband had preceded her in death in 1971.

Gladys Beal was a member of the Lois Warner Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She was accepted into the Society in 1944 and was a loyal and enthusiastic member for 45 years. She served as Kansas State Registrar from 1953-1956. Her first office in the local chapter was as Recording Secretary in 1946. Later she served as Chapter Regent for 7 years, Chaplain for 7 years, and from 1984 until her death, she was Vice Regent of the Lois Warner Chapter.

She was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Junction City, the United Methodist Women, the Junction City Garden Club, Grandmothers Club, the Ladies Reading Club, Colonial Dames and the Veatch Historical Society. Elias Veatch was her Revolutionary War ancestor.

Survivors include two daughters, Rachel Carez, Wakefield, and Aileen DeBruce, Ulysses; and one son, Jack Beal, Fort Lauderdale, Florida. Her sister, Mrs. Milton Ruhnke, Junction City, is also a member of the Lois Warner Chapter.

Gladys Beal was an inspiration to all her fellow-members of DAR. She loved the organization and her DAR sisters. She was our guide and mentor, mothering us who knew so much less than she did about DAR. Gladys enjoyed the District and State Conferences and seemed to know almost everyone there.

She was a tremendous influence on her chapter, her fellow-members and the Kansas Society. We profited from her experience and her knowledge, and we are better for having known her. We loved her, and we miss her.

## MEMORIAL ROLL

## February 1989 — February 1990

ABILENE	
328 809 Taylor, LaFaye Bell Fisher	04-16-89
ARTHUR BARRETT	
323 782 Batchelor, Florence Brodhear	09-15-89
695 590 Johnson, Lois L. Jevons	05-18-89
ATCHISON	
577 980 Hoffman, Mildred	06-16-89
487 623 Rummans, Anna Faye Wiggins	07-24-89
BETTY BONNEY	
649 722 Milner, Florence Franklin	11-28-89
BETTY WASHINGTON	
318 662 Brownlee, Laverne Sanders	02-13-89
555 954 Dyer, Ruth Adair	05-23-89
532 057 Mitchell, Nellie McBratney	09-04-89
530 797 Steen, Mary Elizabeth	09-06-89
BYRD PREWITT	
504 939 Weber, Reba Neathery	11-16-89
CAPTAIN JESSE LEAVENWORTH	
453 504 Collins, Lurinda	12-07-89
603 783 Wilson, Helen Vanderlinden	02-28-89
COFACHIQUE	
612 447 Lacy, Gladys May Wilcox	01-01-90
562 914 Ziba, Eunice Gertrude Williams	11-09-89
CONCORDIA	
628 047 Fyfe, Frances F. Vaughn	09-28-89
COURTNEY-SPALDING	
380 860 Markwell, Florence	09-09-89
566 999 Stewart, Elizabeth Shearer	02-07-89
125 952 Titus, Laura M. Penny	05-26-89
302 131 Zinszer, Laura Mary Lauendenslager	04-14-89
DODGE CITY	
658 917 Harter, Stella J. Gould	11-13-89
578 117 Reddy, Bertha Traylor	03-29-89
315 945 Smith, Lena Ellen	09-11-89
EMPORIA	
208 636 Jones, Lucina	02-10-89
567 890 Muilenburg, Elizabeth Schnatterly	02-15-89

(0) (0) Carrow Maria Data	01 11 00
626 698 Strawn, Mary Marie Bates	01-11-90
167 432 Todd, Nellie	11-11-89
ESTHER LOWERY	00 11 00
208 640 Hallenberg, Frances Mary Walters	03-14-89
458 211 Wall, Martha Kimble	10-03-89
EUNICE STERLING	
515 321 Conover, Margaret Hites	01-05-90
621 054 Cord, Elizabeth Steenburg	02-28-89
428 767 Graham, Melissa Woodford	06-18-89
FLORES DEL SOL	
468 136 Chenoweth, Bessie Lyman	10-17-89
659 026 Schneider, Ida May Thomas	02-15-89
FORT LARNED	
557 543 Washburn, Goldie Myrtle Reed	10-11-89
FOUR WINDS	
463 014 Gerhold, Ella Mae	03-14-89
GENERAL EDWARD HAND	
639 849 Douglas, Mary Willard	01-08-90
422 824 Spears, Frances Coats	08-14-89
GOOD-LAND	
414 351 Lutz, Jean Dexter	04-18-89
ISABELLA WELDIN	
517 655 Swartz, Mary Elizabeth Hunter	07-03-89
JAMES ROSS	
673 331 Pexton, Margaret Anne Hoffman	12-14-89
JANE DEAN COFFEY	
675 070 Culbertson, Marjorie Leaman	06-06-89
315 952 Highbaugh, Floy Williams	03-17-89
JEREMIAH HOWARD	
378 787 Miller, Adaline Simonton Birt	01-29-89
333 136 Travers, Abbie, Marie Lawton	11-27-89
JOHN ATHEY	
419 320 Friesen, Maude Leachman	01-15-90
JOHN HAUPT	0 / 0
700 355 Ritter, Mary Eveyn Watson	02-16-90
KANZA	02 10 70
725 696 Cappec, Mary Eleanor Rudd	01-31-90
344 086 Danaher, Helen Northern White	04-01-89
604 447 True, Okemah Marie	11-27-89
LITTLE ARKANSAS	11-21-09
522 128 Harpster, Ruth Finch	01-28-89
LOIS WARNER	01-20-03
346 472 Beal, Gladys Schmutz	04-19-89
570 712 Deat, Cladys Schillutz	U-17-07

MARTHA LOVING FERRELL	
303 226 White, Ruby Pruitt	05-03-89
696 367 Young, Thyra Aline Chisholm	05-21-89
MARTHA VAIL	05-21-09
673 152 Graber, Catherine Cavanaugh	01-13-90
171 530 Hayter, Winifred Allmon	02-28-89
230 784 Stone, Florence Martin	11-29-89
540 059 Wilcox, Natalie Buckout	09-26-89
MINISA	07-20-07
453 517 Convis, Gwendolyn Flora	01-31-89
696 919 Key, Mavis Parker	01-26-90
MISSION HILLS	01 20 70
575 844 Harris, Pauline Bandy	01-23-90
619 909 Murray, Jean Horne	02-07-90
459 880 Williams, Genevieve Proud	10-31-89
MOLLY FOSTER BERRY	10 31 07
409 439 Willard, Betty Ruth Penniman	06-25-89
NATHAN EDSON	00 25 07
516 305 Palmer, Eva Louisa Fuller	12-27-88
NEODESHA	
604 247 Cowan, LeEtta Weil	07-25-89
522 247 Koutz, Viola	02-27-89
547 996 Park, Jessie	03-04-89
NEWTON	
616 395 Kliewer, R. Maurine Fugate	06-20-89
565 400 Krueger, Catherine Tipton	02-02-89
NINNESCAH	
326 333 Haas, Mary Frances Whitman	05-29-89
414 353 Milliger, Rosetta Butler	08-18-89
PELEG GORTON	
184 295 Headrick, Lucy Hazel	08-28-89
565 401 Winfrey, Bonnie H. Holman	05-26-89
POLLY OGDEN	
679 116 Ahrens, Audrey Mary	12-09-89
543 826 Casey, Cleda Scott	11-30-89
679 272 Williamson, Mary Margaret Montgomery	02-27-89
RANDOLPH LOVING	
553 849 Kerby, Velma Lane	01-11-90
SARAH STEWARD	
625 419 Garrison, Olive Swallow	04-14-89
400 266 Underwood, Majel	10-14-89
SHAWNEE MISSION	
708 080 Dailey, Edna Leona Gover	07-03-89

SUSANNAH FRENCH PUTNEY	
534 876 Mattox, Audrey B.	05-13-89
539 261 Van Winkle, Zeola Pauline	10-04-89
TOMAHAWK	
437 889 Bottomley, Betty Marie Smith	02-28-89
586 478 Patrick, Phyllis Johnson	10-25-89
ТОРЕКА	
233 817 Fuller, Dorothy Foster	02-08-90
458 236 Sugg, Wilma Floyd	06-07-89
322 163 Tebben, Erma Schmidler	10-10-89
236 682 Walbridge, Caroline Knickerbocker	12-06-89
UVEDALE	
228 950 Blackhall, Zetta	12-26-89
252 203 Fry, Bonnie Lou Butler	06-16-89
551 956 Snyder, Maude E. Palmer	05-06-89
WICHITA	
252 626 Bennett, Gertrude Wallrich	04-27-89
WILLIAM WILSON	
649 112 Moore, Evelyn Imel	08-22-89

#### **BANQUET**

# **Honoring Chapter Regents**

## Friday, March 16, 1990

After the processional of honored guests and state officers that opened the Friday evening banquet, Mrs. Kenneth Beal, State Chaplain, gave the invocation. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Larry Overmiller. Singing of the first stanza of the National Anthem was led by Miss Jeanne Shreve.

Following the dinner, the State Regent, Mrs. Richard C. McGehee, introduced the following members and guests: Mrs. Francis L. Johnson, Honorary State Regent and past Vice President General; Mrs. John W. McGuire, Jr., Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Billy P. Compton, Honorary State Regent and past Vice President General; Mrs. Joseph R. Riden, Jr., Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Victor Edgman, State Regent, Tennessee; and Mrs. Donald Egert, National Chairman of the President General's Project Committee; Mrs. Charles Theis, National Chairman Program; and the State Officers. Mrs. Steven Cohorst, State Vice Chairman in Charge of the Outstanding Junior Contest and Mrs. Kenneth Anderson, State Awards Chairman, were also introduced.

Mrs. Cohorst recognized the achievements and dedication of Mrs. Doug Kocher and named her the Outstanding Junior. She was crowned by Mrs. Rick Sellers, the 1989 Outstanding Junior member. She also received the Pat Decker award which was presented by Mrs. A. S. Odevseff, Regent of Flores del Sol Chapter. Mrs. Kocher expressed her pleasure and appreciation upon receiving this honor, and introduced her husband and other family members who were present.

Entertainment for the evening was provided by the Overland Park Senior Dance Troupe.

Mrs. Raymond Kaufman, State Vice Regent, presented the District Directors, who in turn presented the Chapter Regents. Each Regent gave a report on "The Committee Our Chapter Was Most Active or Most Interested In."

Mrs. Kenneth Anderson, State Awards Chairman, with the help of the Pages, presented the many State Awards to the various chapters.

Mrs. Larry Ream, Regent of the Eunice Sterling Chapter, presented a small United States flag and inscribed stand, to the chapter in each of the four districts that had the greatest increase in membership. This award was made as an observance of the 80th Anniversary of the tradition of Eunice Sterling Chapter's "Traveling Banner Award." This award, first presented at the KSDAR State Conference in 1910, consisted of a full sized flag, standard and base, to be kept for one year, returned and re-awarded the next year. Later, the award was changed to a smaller size flag and was given for more than 40 years.

The flags were presented to the following chapters:

Northeast District, Olathe Chapter; Northwest District, Good-Land; Southeast, Esther Lowrey; Southwest, Eunice Sterling qualified for this award, but deferred to Little Arkansas which had the next highest increase by application.

The meeting closed with the benediction by Mrs. Kenneth Beal, State Chaplain.

The Colors were retired.

#### MINUTES

## Saturday, March 17, 1990

The Ninety-second State Conference of the Kansas Society Daughters of the American Revolution reconvened at 9:10 a.m., March 17, 1990, at the Doubletree Hotel, Overland Park, Kansas, with Mrs. Richard C. McGehee, State Regent, presiding.

The invocation was given by Mrs. Kenneth M. Beal, State Chaplain, and "HYMN, For the Daughters of the American Revolution" was sung by the assembly.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Larry Overmiller, State Chairman of the Flag of the United States of America Committee. The singing of the fourth stanza of the National Anthem was led by Miss Jeanne Shreve, State Chairman of the American Heritage Committee.

Mrs. Billy P. Compton, Honorary State Regent and past Vice President General, led the assembly in reciting the Kansas Creed.

The minutes of the sessions of Friday, March 16, were read by Mrs. Glen E. Mayden, State Recording Secretary. They were corrected and approved as corrected.

In the absence of Mrs. E. Lawrence Wulfmeyer, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee; the proposed Resolutions were read by Mrs. John W. McGuire, Jr., Honorary State Regent and committee member who moved their adoption.

#### ILLITERACY

- WHEREAS, The problem of illiteracy in our Nation is now one of epidemic proportions, with an estimated one in five adults functionally illiterate; and
- WHEREAS, The eradication of illiteracy must be part of an overall strategy for the future to improve the quality of our educational system, strengthen the skills of our work force, enable our Nation to compete in the modern world, and enhance the quality of life for all Americans; and
- WHEREAS, Senate Bill #1310, the National Literacy Act of 1990 recently introduced and unanimously voted into law, is a comprehensive

- legislative initiative designed to eliminate illiteracy in the United states by the year 2000, to co-ordinate, monitor and develop existing and new Federal literacy initiatives, and establish specific and measurable goals for the Federal effort to combat illiteracy;
- RESOLVED, That The Daughters of the American Revolution, as individuals, support this recent legislation developed to attack illiteracy in a variety of ways and make it possible for millions of our citizens to reach their full potential.

#### **COURTESY RESOLUTIONS**

- RESOLVED, That members of the Ninety-second State Conference of the Kansas Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, express deep appreciation to the State Regent, Mrs. Richard C. McGehee, for her gracious leadership and to all state and chapter officers and chairmen who participated in the conference; and
- RESOLVED, That special appreciation be expressed to the conference guests: Mrs. Donald Blair, First Vice President General, for her informative address at the banquet; Mrs. Donald P. Egert, Honorary State Regent of Minnesota and National Chairman of the President General's Project; Mrs. Victor Edgman, State Regent of Tennessee; and
- RESOLVED, That gratitude be tendered to Dr. Theodore R. Frisbee of Southern Illinois University, speaker for the American Indians Luncheon, whose display and sale of Indian craft and jewelry items added to the pleasure of the conference and benefited the American Indian Scholarship Fund; to Lt. General Robert Arter, Ret., for his patriotic address at the Awards Luncheon; to Mrs. Belva Geist, Chief Genealogist, NSDAR, who conducted the Genealogical Workshop; and
- RESOLVED, That thanks be given to the members and guests who shared their musical and artistic talents during the conference: Mrs. Claud E. Lovitt, Conference Pianist; Mrs. Neil R. Fraser, soloist for the Memorial service; the Overland Park Senior Dance Troupe; Nathan Brandwein, pianist; Shelly and Tony Exler, vocalists; and
- RESOLVED, That Mayor Ed Eilert of Overland Park be thanked for bringing greetings to the conference; and
- RESOLVED, That special gratitude be expressed to Mrs. Bruce Cochran, Conference Chairman, and to all members of the conference committees, to Mrs. John De Rigne, parliamentarian pro tem, and to the chapters of the Northeast District which provided the morning coffee and the table decorations for the luncheons and banquets; and
- RESOLVED, That the sales and catering office and staff of the Doubletree Hotel be thanked for their courtesy, cooperation and hospitality.

Mrs. Bill Jackson, Chairman of the Credentials Committee, presented the final report of the committee and moved its adoption: Honorary State Officers -4; State Officers - 11; Regents - 39; Delegates - 119; Alternates - 22; Members - 65; Visitors - 5; Qualified Voters - 173; Total Registration - 265. Motion carried.

Mrs. Mayden read the following recommendations from the September 12, 1989, Board of Management and moved their adoption.

"That a revision of the State Bylaws be presented to the State Conference in 1991." Motion carried.

"That the State Society purchase a 30 meg IBM computer for the State Treasurer." Motion carried.

The following recommendations from the Spring Board of Management, March 15, 1990, were then read by Mrs. Mayden, who moved the adoption of each:

"That the appropriate amount of \$5,000.00 or more be placed in a separate investment and labeled KSDAR Scholarship." Motion carried.

"That the Lena Fry Merritt Scholarship Fund be returned to the Esther Lowrey Chapter per their request." Motion carried.

The State Vice Regent, Mrs. Raymond Kaufman, assumed the Chair for the consideration of the following recommendation.

"That the allowance for the State Regent be increased to \$1,500.00 immediately, with consideration of increasing to \$2,000.00 by 1991." Motion carried.

The State Regent resumed the Chair, and Mrs. Mayden continued with the final motion.

"That all bills for a given fiscal year be turned in for payment no later than January 15th, realizing that some carryover of expenses is unavoidable but should be kept to a minimum to present a more accurate financial statement." Motion carried.

Mrs. W. Ward Marrs, Treasurer and Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the proposed 1990-91 budget.

## **ESTIMATED BUDGET**

Feb. 1, 1990 - Jan. 31, 1991

Estimated Income	
3640 Dues @ \$2.50	\$9,100.00
Interest on Investments	4,500.00
Magazine Ad Commissions	200.00
Kansas Chapel	200.00
Library Assessment	182.00

Total Estimated Income

\$14,182.00

Operating Expenses         Kansas DAR News-Printing         \$1,800.00           Kansas DAR News-Mailing         900.00           Mail Permit         60.00           Print Proceedings         2,650.00           Stationary, etc.         200.00           Total Operating Expense           Regent         300.00           Vice Regent         25.00           Chaplain         15.00           Recording Secretary         180.00           Corresponding Secretary         180.00           Organizing Secretary         180.00           Registrar         125.00           Historian         60.00           Librarian         15.00           Reporter         50.00           Total Officers Expense         \$ 1,000.00           Chairman Expenses         \$ 500.00           Fixed Expenditures         \$ 300.00           KSDAR Chapel Insurance         125.00           Treasurers Bond         100.00           State of Kansas Privilege Fee         5.00           Golden West Tea         150.00           Contingency         200.00           Safe Deposit Box Rent         30.00           Total Fixed Expenditures         \$ 500.00 </th <th>Operating</th> <th>Expenses</th> <th></th> <th></th>	Operating	Expenses		
Mail Permit 60.00			\$1,800.00	
Print Proceedings		<del>-</del>	900.00	
Total Operating Expense   \$ 5,610.00	Mail	Permit	60.00	
## Total Operating Expense   \$ 5,610.00  Officers Expense   Regent   \$ 300.00   Vice Regent   25.00   Chaplain   15.00   Recording Secretary   75.00   Corresponding Secretary   180.00   Organizing Secretary   25.00   Treasurer   180.00   Registrar   125.00   Historian   60.00   Librarian   15.00   Reporter   50.00    Total Officers Expense   \$ 1,000.00    Chairman Expenses   \$ 500.00    Fixed Expenditures   \$ 300.00   KSDAR Chapel Insurance   125.00   Treasurers Bond   100.00   State of Kansas Privilege Fee   5.00   Golden West Tea   150.00   Contingency   200.00   Safe Deposit Box Rent   10.00   Post Office Box Rent   10.00   Post Office Box Rent   30.00    Total Fixed Expenditures   \$ 920.00    Total Fixed Expenditures   \$ 920.00    State Regent-additional allowance   \$ 500.00   Computer purchase-Office of Treas   \$ 7,000.00    Total Other Expenditures   \$ 3,200.00   Standing Rules   \$ 1,000.00   S.R. #5, State Regent Allowance   \$ 5,000.00   S.R. #5, State Regent Allowance   \$ 5,000.00   S.R. #5, State Officers, 11 @ \$25   275.00	Print	Proceedings	2,650.00	
Officers Expense Regent	Stati	onary, etc.	200.00	
Regent		Total Operating Expense		\$ 5,610.00
Vice Regent       25.00         Chaplain       15.00         Recording Secretary       75.00         Corresponding Secretary       180.00         Organizing Secretary       25.00         Treasurer       180.00         Registrar       125.00         Historian       60.00         Librarian       15.00         Reporter       50.00         Total Officers Expense       \$ 1,000.00         Chairman Expenses       \$ 500.00         Fixed Expenditures         Audit       \$ 300.00         KSDAR Chapel Insurance       125.00         Treasurers Bond       100.00         State of Kansas Privilege Fee       5.00         Golden West Tea       150.00         Contingency       200.00         Safe Deposit Box Rent       10.00         Post Office Box Rent       30.00         Total Fixed Expenditures       \$ 920.00         Other Expenditures       \$ 3,200.00         State Regent-additional allowance       \$ 500.00         Computer purchase-Office of Treas.       \$ 3,200.00         Standing Rules         S.R. #5, State Regent Allowance	Officers E	xpense		
Chaplain Recording Secretary Recording Secretary Corresponding Secretary Organizing Secretary Treasurer Registrar Historian Librarian Reporter  Total Officers Expense  Chairman Expenses Total Chairman Expenses  Fixed Expenditures Audit KSDAR Chapel Insurance Treasurers Bond State of Kansas Privilege Fee Golden West Tea Contingency Safe Deposit Box Rent Post Office Box Rent Total Fixed Expenditures  State Regent-additional allowance Computer purchase-Office of Treas.  Standing Rules S.R. #5, State Regent Allowance S.R. #5, State Regent Allowance S.R. #6, State Officers, 11 @ \$25  T5.00  T5.00 T5.00 T5.00 T5.00 T5.00 T5.00 T5.00 T5.00 T6.00 T		=	\$ 300.00	
Recording Secretary 75.00 Corresponding Secretary 180.00 Organizing Secretary 25.00 Treasurer 180.00 Registrar 125.00 Historian 60.00 Librarian 15.00 Reporter 50.00  Total Officers Expense \$ 1,000.00  Chairman Expenses \$ 500.00  Fixed Expenditures Audit \$ 300.00 KSDAR Chapel Insurance 125.00 Treasurers Bond 100.00 State of Kansas Privilege Fee 5.00 Golden West Tea 150.00 Contingency 200.00 Safe Deposit Box Rent 10.00 Post Office Box Rent 30.00  Total Fixed Expenditures \$ 920.00  Other Expenditures State Regent-additional allowance \$ 500.00 Computer purchase-Office of Treas. \$ 3,200.00  Standing Rules S.R. #5, State Regent Allowance \$ 1,000.00 SR. #6, State Officers, 11 @ \$25 275.00	Vice	Regent	25.00	
Corresponding Secretary 180.00 Organizing Secretary 25.00 Treasurer 180.00 Registrar 125.00 Historian 660.00 Librarian 15.00 Reporter 50.00  Total Officers Expense \$ 1,000.00  Fixed Expenditures Audit \$ 300.00 KSDAR Chapel Insurance 125.00 Treasurers Bond 100.00 State of Kansas Privilege Fee 5.00 Golden West Tea 150.00 Contingency 200.00 Safe Deposit Box Rent 10.00 Post Office Box Rent 30.00  Total Fixed Expenditures \$ 920.00  Other Expenditures State Regent-additional allowance \$ 500.00 Computer purchase-Office of Treas. 2,700.00  Total Other Expenditures \$ 3,200.00  Standing Rules S.R. #5, State Regent Allowance \$ 1,000.00 S.R. #6, State Officers, 11 @ \$25 275.00	Chapl	ain		
Organizing Secretary 25.00 Treasurer 180.00 Registrar 125.00 Historian 60.00 Librarian 15.00 Reporter 50.00  Total Officers Expense \$ 1,000.00  Chairman Expenses 500.00  Fixed Expenditures 125.00 Treasurers Bond 100.00 State of Kansas Privilege Fee 5.00 Golden West Tea 150.00 Contingency 200.00 Safe Deposit Box Rent 10.00 Post Office Box Rent 30.00  Total Fixed Expenditures \$ 920.00  Other Expenditures \$ 920.00  Computer purchase-Office of Treas. 2,700.00  Total Other Expenditures \$ 3,200.00  Standing Rules 5.R. #5, State Regent Allowance 51,000.00 S.R. #6, State Officers, 11 @ \$25 275.00	Recor	ding Secretary		
Treasurer Registrar Historian Librarian Reporter  Total Officers Expense  Total Chairman Expenses  Audit KSDAR Chapel Insurance Treasurers Bond State of Kansas Privilege Fee Contingency Safe Deposit Box Rent Post Office Box Rent Total Fixed Expenditures  State Regent-additional allowance Computer purchase-Office of Treas.  Standing Rules S.R. #5, State Regent Allowance S.R. #6, State Officers, 11 @ \$25	Corre	sponding Secretary		
Registrar	Organ	izing Secretary		
## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ##	Treas	urer		
Librarian Reporter 50.00  Total Officers Expense \$1,000.00  Chairman Expenses Total Chairman Expenses \$500.00  Fixed Expenditures \$300.00 KSDAR Chapel Insurance 125.00 Treasurers Bond 100.00 State of Kansas Privilege Fee 5.00 Golden West Tea 150.00 Contingency 200.00 Safe Deposit Box Rent 10.00 Post Office Box Rent 30.00  Total Fixed Expenditures \$920.00  Other Expenditures \$920.00  State Regent-additional allowance \$500.00 Computer purchase-Office of Treas. \$7,700.00  Total Other Expenditures \$3,200.00  Standing Rules \$1,000.00 State Regent Allowance \$1,000.00 State Regent Allowance \$1,000.00 State Regent Allowance \$1,000.00 Standing Rules \$1,000.00 State Regent Allowance State Regent State Regent Allowance State Regent State Regent Allowance State Regent State Rege	Regis	trar		
## Reporter   50.00    Total Officers Expense   \$ 1,000.00	Histo	rian		
Total Officers Expense \$ 1,000.00  Chairman Expenses Total Chairman Expenses \$ 500.00  Fixed Expenditures \$ 300.00 KSDAR Chapel Insurance 125.00 Treasurers Bond 100.00 State of Kansas Privilege Fee 5.00 Golden West Tea 150.00 Contingency 200.00 Safe Deposit Box Rent 10.00 Post Office Box Rent 30.00  Total Fixed Expenditures \$ 920.00  Other Expenditures \$ 920.00  Computer purchase-Office of Treas. 2,700.00  Total Other Expenditures \$ 3,200.00  Standing Rules \$ S.R. #5, State Regent Allowance \$ 1,000.00 S.R. #6, State Officers, 11 @ \$25 275.00	Libra	rian	-	
Chairman Expenses Total Chairman Expenses  Fixed Expenditures Audit  KSDAR Chapel Insurance Treasurers Bond State of Kansas Privilege Fee Golden West Tea Contingency Safe Deposit Box Rent Post Office Box Rent  Total Fixed Expenditures  State Regent-additional allowance Computer purchase-Office of Treas.  Standing Rules S.R. #5, State Regent Allowance S.R. #6, State Officers, 11 @ \$25  Sound  \$ 500.00  \$ 500.00  \$ 500.00  \$ 500.00  \$ 3,200.00  \$ 3,200.00	Repor	ter	50.00	
Total Chairman Expenses \$ 500.00  Fixed Expenditures  Audit \$ 300.00  KSDAR Chapel Insurance 125.00  Treasurers Bond 100.00  State of Kansas Privilege Fee 5.00  Golden West Tea 150.00  Contingency 200.00  Safe Deposit Box Rent 10.00  Post Office Box Rent 30.00  Total Fixed Expenditures \$ 920.00  Other Expenditures  State Regent-additional allowance \$ 500.00  Computer purchase-Office of Treas. 2,700.00  Total Other Expenditures \$ 3,200.00  Standing Rules  S.R. #5, State Regent Allowance \$1,000.00  S.R. #6, State Officers, 11 @ \$25 275.00		Total Officers Expense		\$ 1,000.00
Fixed Expenditures     Audit	Chairman E	xpenses		
Audit KSDAR Chapel Insurance Treasurers Bond State of Kansas Privilege Fee Golden West Tea Contingency Safe Deposit Box Rent Post Office Box Rent Total Fixed Expenditures  State Regent-additional allowance Computer purchase-Office of Treas.  Standing Rules S.R. #5, State Regent Allowance S.R. #6, State Officers, 11 @ \$25  2,700.00  100.00 100.00 2,000 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00		Total Chairman Expenses		\$ 500.00
KSDAR Chapel Insurance 125.00 Treasurers Bond 100.00 State of Kansas Privilege Fee 5.00 Golden West Tea 150.00 Contingency 200.00 Safe Deposit Box Rent 10.00 Post Office Box Rent 30.00  Total Fixed Expenditures \$ 920.00  Other Expenditures State Regent-additional allowance \$ 500.00 Computer purchase-Office of Treas. 2,700.00  Total Other Expenditures \$ 3,200.00  Standing Rules S.R. #5, State Regent Allowance \$1,000.00 S.R. #6, State Officers, 11 @ \$25 275.00	Fixed Expe	enditures		
Treasurers Bond 100.00 State of Kansas Privilege Fee 5.00 Golden West Tea 150.00 Contingency 200.00 Safe Deposit Box Rent 10.00 Post Office Box Rent 30.00  Total Fixed Expenditures \$ 920.00  Other Expenditures State Regent-additional allowance 5.00.00 Computer purchase-Office of Treas. 2,700.00  Total Other Expenditures \$ 3,200.00  Standing Rules S.R. #5, State Regent Allowance 51,000.00 S.R. #6, State Officers, 11 @ \$25 275.00	Audit			
State of Kansas Privilege Fee 5.00 Golden West Tea 150.00 Contingency 200.00 Safe Deposit Box Rent 10.00 Post Office Box Rent 30.00  Total Fixed Expenditures \$ 920.00  Other Expenditures State Regent-additional allowance 500.00 Computer purchase-Office of Treas. 2,700.00  Total Other Expenditures \$ 3,200.00  Standing Rules S.R. #5, State Regent Allowance 51,000.00 S.R. #6, State Officers, 11 @ \$25 275.00	KSDAR	Chapel Insurance		
Golden West Tea 150.00 Contingency 200.00 Safe Deposit Box Rent 10.00 Post Office Box Rent 30.00  Total Fixed Expenditures \$ 920.00  Other Expenditures State Regent-additional allowance \$ 500.00 Computer purchase-Office of Treas. 2,700.00  Total Other Expenditures \$ 3,200.00  Standing Rules S.R. #5, State Regent Allowance \$1,000.00 S.R. #6, State Officers, 11 @ \$25 275.00				
Contingency 200.00 Safe Deposit Box Rent 10.00 Post Office Box Rent 30.00  Total Fixed Expenditures \$ 920.00  Other Expenditures State Regent-additional allowance 500.00 Computer purchase-Office of Treas. 2,700.00  Total Other Expenditures \$ 3,200.00  Standing Rules S.R. #5, State Regent Allowance 51,000.00 S.R. #6, State Officers, 11 @ \$25 275.00	State	e of Kansas Privilege Fee		
Safe Deposit Box Rent 10.00 Post Office Box Rent 30.00  Total Fixed Expenditures \$ 920.00  Other Expenditures State Regent-additional allowance \$ 500.00 Computer purchase-Office of Treas. 2,700.00  Total Other Expenditures \$ 3,200.00  Standing Rules S.R. #5, State Regent Allowance \$1,000.00 S.R. #6, State Officers, 11 @ \$25 275.00	Golde	n West Tea		
Post Office Box Rent 30.00  Total Fixed Expenditures \$ 920.00  Other Expenditures State Regent-additional allowance \$ 500.00 Computer purchase-Office of Treas. 2,700.00  Total Other Expenditures \$ 3,200.00  Standing Rules S.R. #5, State Regent Allowance \$1,000.00 S.R. #6, State Officers, 11 @ \$25 275.00				
Total Fixed Expenditures \$ 920.00  Other Expenditures State Regent-additional allowance \$ 500.00 Computer purchase-Office of Treas. 2,700.00  Total Other Expenditures \$ 3,200.00  Standing Rules S.R. #5, State Regent Allowance \$1,000.00 S.R. #6, State Officers, 11 @ \$25 275.00				
Other Expenditures State Regent-additional allowance \$ 500.00 Computer purchase-Office of Treas. 2,700.00  Total Other Expenditures \$ 3,200.00  Standing Rules S.R. #5, State Regent Allowance \$1,000.00 S.R. #6, State Officers, 11 @ \$25 275.00	Post	Office Box Rent	30.00	
State Regent-additional allowance \$ 500.00   Computer purchase-Office of Treas. 2,700.00   Total Other Expenditures \$ 3,200.00   Standing Rules   S.R. #5, State Regent Allowance   S.R. #6, State Officers, 11 @ \$25   275.00		Total Fixed Expenditures		\$ 920.00
State Regent-additional allowance \$ 500.00   Computer purchase-Office of Treas. 2,700.00   Total Other Expenditures \$ 3,200.00   Standing Rules   S.R. #5, State Regent Allowance   S.R. #6, State Officers, 11 @ \$25   275.00	Other Expe	enditures		
Total Other Expenditures \$ 3,200.00  Standing Rules S.R. #5, State Regent Allowance \$1,000.00 S.R. #6, State Officers, 11 @ \$25 275.00			\$ 500.00	
Standing Rules S.R. #5, State Regent Allowance \$1,000.00 S.R. #6, State Officers, 11 @ \$25 275.00	Compi	ter purchase-Office of Treas.	2,700.00	
S.R. #5, State Regent Allowance \$1,000.00 S.R. #6, State Officers, 11 @ \$25 275.00		Total Other Expenditures		\$ 3,200.00
S.R. #5, State Regent Allowance \$1,000.00 S.R. #6, State Officers, 11 @ \$25 275.00	Standing F	ໃນໄຂຮ		
S.R. #6, State Officers, 11 @ \$25 275.00			\$1,000.00	
·				
		•	25.00	
S.R. #8, Pages, Cont. Congress 50.00			50.00	
S.R. #9, State Conf. 2 \$.10 member 370.00			370.00	
S.R. #10, Kansas CAR @ \$.05 member 180.00		•	180.00	
S.R. #17c, Library Rent 150.00		•	150.00	
S.R. #17a, Library Insurance 176.00			176.00	
S.R. #20, Ks.Soc.DAR Scholarship 450.00			450.00	
S.R. #30, Conference Pin 45.00			45.00	

• • •	n 33, L	11911111090		30.00	
	TOTAL	Standing Rule ESTIMATED INC ESTIMATED EXE	COME	· ·	2,771.00 14,182.00 14,051.00

S.R. #33 Pilgrimage

TOTAL ESTIMATED GAIN \$ 131.00

50 00

Mrs. Marrs moved the adoption of the proposed budget. Motion carried. Mrs. Victor Edgman, State Regent of Tennessee, was escorted to the podium. She extended greetings from the Tennessee Society and spoke briefly about the membership and activities in Tennessee.

In the absence of Mrs. George Milbank, Chairman of the Bylaws Committee, the proposed revisions of the Standing Rules were read by Mrs. Harold N. Ottaway, member of the Bylaws Committee.

 Amend Standing Rule 1 by striking out "State" in line 1; "Chapter Regents, 1 each, National Chairmen and Vice Chairmen of National Committees whose membership is within the state, 1 each"; and "the Presidents of the State Officers' Club, Chapter Regents' Club, and State Chairmen's Club, 1 each." in lines 12 and 13. Further amend by adding a new sentence: "Other members desiring copies may place by June 1 with the State Recording Secretary a prepaid order at four dollars per copy."

Motion was made by Mrs. Glen Mayden to amend the proposed amendment by inserting the words "Chapter Regents, 1 each" following the phrase, "State Officers, 1 to 3 each," and before "Chapters, 1 each." Motion seconded and carried.

Motion was made by Mrs. William Daniels to amend the proposed amendment by inserting before the last sentence, the following sentence: "Except for State Officers, no one individual shall receive more than one free copy." Motion seconded and carried.

Proposed Standing Rule Number 1 adopted as amended.

- Amend Standing Rule 3 by striking out and substituting the proposed standing rule: "Number 3. At least two issues of the Kansas DAR News shall be printed each year and mailed to each member. The printing and mailing expenses shall be borne by the State Society." Adopted.
- Standing Rule Number 4, state as amended March 16, 1985, "Number 4. The State Registrar shall furnish the editor of the Kansas DAR News a current mailing list." Adopted.

- 4. Amend Standing Rule Number 6 by striking out "elected" on line 1; and by striking out "expenses to State Conference" and inserting "State Conference expenses" on line 2. Adopted.
- 5. Amend Standing Rule 7 by striking out and substituting the proposed standing rule: "Number 7. Twenty-five dollars shall be allowed for the courtesy flowers for the Kansas State Regent at Continental Congress; arrangements shall be made by the State Treasurer."
- 6. Amend Standing Rule 8 by striking out "the entertainment of" and inserting "Kansas" before "Pages." Adopted.
- 7. Amend Standing Rule 9 by transposing the words "each year" to begin the sentence and striking out "a sum of money equal to" after "aside" and inserting "from the General Fund." Further amend by striking out "the" before State Conference on line 2. Adopted.
- 8. Amend Standing Rule 10 by striking out and substituting the proposed standing rule: "Number 10. Each year, each chapter shall pay five cents per member for the support of the Kansas State Society Children of the American Revolution. The KSDAR State Treasurer shall forward these funds to the K.S.C.A.R. Senior State Treasurer." Adopted.
- 9. Rescind Standing Rule 11. Adopted.
- 10. Amend Standing Rule 12 by striking out and substituting the proposed standing rule as numbers 11 and 12: "Number 11. Each year, each chapter in Kansas shall pay one dollar for the Kansas Chapel Maintenance Fund." "Number 12. Each year, each chapter in Kansas shall pay five cents per member for the Kansas DAR Library Fund." Adopted.
- 11. Amend Standing Rule 13 by striking out and substituting the proposed standing rule: "Number 13. Each year, on or before September 15, each chapter shall send copies of its chapter yearbook to the State Officers, the State Chairman of the Membership Committee, and 2 copies to the State Chairman of the Program Committee." Adopted.
- 12. Amend Standing Rule 15 by striking out the words "shall give" and inserting the words "may send." Adopted.
- 13. Amend Standing Rule 17 by striking out the word "placed" between "be" and "in" in line 1 and inserting the word "located." Further amend by striking out paragraphs (b), (c), and (d) and substituting the proposed paragraphs:

- "(b) The Dodge City Chapter DAR shall provide a committee that shall be known as the Dodge City Chapter Kansas DAR Library Committee to assume care of the library. The committee shall keep the State Librarian informed of the condition and status of books, materials and equipment; shall assist the State Librarian when possible in the repair and maintenance of these items; and shall receive and answer all requests for the loan of books and other materials.
- (c) The annual rent of \$150.00 shall be paid by January 15 to the Kansas Genealogical Society.
- (d) Materials submitted to the Kansas DAR Library shall be limited to items of genealogical nature. To avoid duplication, donors shall check with State Librarian before books are sent." Adopted.
- 14. Amend Standing Rule 18 by inserting "the support of" between the words "for" and "the"; inserting the word "Kansas" between the words. "the" and "DAR"; and further amend by adding proposed paragraphs (a) and (b):
  - "(a) Monies contributed to the Endowment Fund shall be under the jurisdiction of the State Treasurer.
  - (b) The annual interest accrued from the fund shall pay for the following annual library expenses: rent, insurance, operating expenses, and purchase and maintenance of equipment." Adopted.
- 15. Amend Standing Rule 19 by striking out "is to" between the words "Scholarship" and "be" and inserting the word "shall." Adopted.
- 16. Amend Standing Rule 20 by adding "or to a member of DAR; proof of enrollment in a two or four-year college or university shall be required." Adopted.
- 17. Amend Standing Rule 21.

Motion was made by Mrs. Vincent Traffas to rescind proposed Standing Rule Number 21. Motion seconded and carried.

- 18. Amend Standing Rule 23 by striking out "the honorary officers" and inserting "Honorary State Regents,"; inserting "with voice but no vote" after the word "Management" at the end of line 2; and striking out sentence 2. Adopted.
- 19. Amend Standing Rule 24 by striking out and substituting the proposed Standing Rule: "Number 24. At the Conference Opening, the State

- Regent shall appoint a committee to approve the minutes of the closing meeting of the State Conference." Adopted.
- 20. Amend Standing Rules 25 and 26 by striking out and substituting the proposed standing rule: "Number 25. The hospitality of the following persons, if attending the State Conference at the official invitation of the State Regent, shall be a Conference expense: Candidates for President General, NSDAR; National Officers or National appointees. appearing as speakers; two members of the National Board of Management; representatives of the DAR Schools, Approved Schools, and Indian Schools; or any designated speaker for a special program or event." Adopted.
- 21. Amend Standing Rule 27 by striking out and substituting the proposed standing rule: "Number 27. (a) A \$10 limit shall be placed on awards at State Conference. (b) Interest accrued annually from the Mary Lempenau Permanent Trust of \$750.00 shall pay monetary awards at State Conference." Adopted.
- 22. Amend Standing Rule 28 by striking out and substituting the proposed standing rule: "Number 28. The runner-up in the Kansas Society DAR Good Citizens contest shall be awarded a gift." Adopted.
- 23. Amend Standing Rule 29 by striking out and substituting the proposed standing rule: "Number 29. The Kansas Society shall present to the State Regent an Ex-State Regent's Pin or, if she has been elected Honorary State Regent, an honorary State Regent's Pin at the end of her term of office, providing that she has served two-thirds of her elected term." Adopted.
- 24. Amend Standing Rule 30 by inserting "or equivalent remuneration" between the words "Pin" and "at". Adopted.
- 25. Rescind Standing Rule 32. Adopted.
- 26. Amend Standing Rule 33 by striking out and substituting the proposed standing rule: "Number 33. A pilgrimage to a historically significant Kansas site may be held annually on Constitution Day, September 17. Local chapters may act as hostesses. A sum not to exceed fifty dollars shall be allotted to the committee in charge of the pilgrimage." Adopted.
- 27. Amend Standing Rule 34 by striking out and substituting the proposed standing rule: "Number 34. The schedule for the Fall Tour shall be made before March 1 by the State Regent and State Vice Regent in consultation with the four District Directors and representatives of the

- hostess chapters. All plans for the tour shall be finalized by June 1." Adopted.
- 28. Amend Standing Rule 36 by striking out "will" on line 2 and inserting "shall"; further amend by striking "decennially" in line 3 and inserting "every ten years." Adopted.
- 29. Amend Standing Rule 37 by striking out "will" and inserting "may." Adopted.
- 30. Amend Standing Rule 39 by inserting "and" between "Topeka" and "Wyandot", between "Steward" and "Smoky", between "Gorton" and "Susannah", and between "Wichita" and "William". Adopted.

By direction of the Committee, Mrs. Ottaway moved the adoption of the proposed Standing Rules as amended. Motion carried, and the proposed Standing Rules were adopted.

The State Regent, Mrs. McGehee, recessed the meeting at 12:05 p.m. to reconvene following the Awards Luncheon.

#### AWARDS LUNCHEON

## Saturday, March 17, 1990

Mrs. Robert N. Kline, State Chairman, DAR School Committee, presided at the Saturday luncheon honoring the winners and recipients of state awards.

After a musical prelude by Mrs. Claud E. Lovitt, the Conference Pianist, the invocation was given by Mrs. Kenneth Beal, State Chaplain. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Larry Overmiller, State Chairman; and the first stanza of the National Anthem was sung, led by Miss Jeanne Shreve, State Chairman of the American Heritage Committee.

Mrs. Kline introduced those seated at the head table: Mrs. Richard C. McGchee, State Regent; Mrs. Francis L. Johnson, Honorary State Regent and past Vice President General; Mrs. John W. McGuire, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Billy P. Compton, Honorary State Regent and past Vice President General; Mrs. Joseph R. Riden, Jr., Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Victor Edgman, State Regent of Tennessee; Mrs. Donald Egert, National Chairman of the President General's Project Committee; the State Officers; and the speaker Lieutenant General Robert Arter, United States Army (ret.). Special guests introduced were Mrs. Arter and Mrs. Robert Geist, Chief Genealogist, NSDAR.

Mrs. Kline welcomed the award recipients and their families and friends who accompanied them.

Nathan Brandwein, an accomplished ten year old pianist, performed four intricate musical selections. He was accorded a standing ovation by an enthusi astic audience.

Mrs. C. Richard Cain, Chairman of the American History Month Committee, announced the winners in the Essay Contest:

Fifth Grade, Elizabeth Suzanne Simmons, Lawrence, sponsored by Betty Washington Chapter; Sixth Grade, Loretta Deanne Combes, Humboldt, sponsored by Cofachique Chapter; Seventh Grade, Karla J. Lohaus, Paola, sponsored by Marais de Cygnes Chapter; and Eighth Grade, Anh Tuan Lam, Prairie Village, sponsored by Sagamore Chapter. They were each presented a silver medal and the book, Nuts and Bolts of the Past, which had been autographed by the State Regent.

Mrs. Charles Brewer, Chairman of the DAR Good Citizens Committee, introduced Vanessa Lacoss, Overland Park, sponsored by Mission Hills Chapter, the second place winner in the state competition. Heidi Kristen Greenwood, Wichita, first place winner was unable to attend. She was sponsored by Randolph Loving Chapter.

Mrs. McCager W. Thompson, Chairman of the Junior American Citizens Committee, presented the winner of the poster contest, Nathan Brauner, a kindergarten student at Pawnee Elementary School, Overland Park. He was sponsored by the Sagamore Chapter. He was presented a certificate and a monetary gift for his poster of El Quartelejo.

Mrs. Richard Standrich, State Historian, introduced Mrs. Polly W. Swafford who was judged the Outstanding Teacher of American History. Mrs. Swafford teaches in Mission Valley Middle School, and was sponsored by the Sagamore Chapter. The award and medal were presented by Mrs. McGehee, State Regent. Mrs. Swafford expressed her appreciation for DAR activities promoting youth programs.

The following DAR Scholarship winners were introduced by Mrs. Standrich for Mrs. Wayne M. Cope, Chairman of the DAR Scholarship Committee, who was unable to be present: Indi Danielle Watts, Derby, sponsored by Little Osage Trail Chapter, recipient of the \$450.00 KSDAR scholarship; Charles Patrick Konecny, Derby, sponsored by Little Osage Trail Chapter, the first recipient of the Gladys E. Routh Memorial scholarship; and David F. Tangeman, Seneca, who is the Kansas entrant in the NSDAR American History Scholarship competition.

Mrs. Kline introduced the guest speaker, Lt. Gen. Robert Arter, Ret., whose address was entitled "The Constitution, The Words We Live By." He stressed that it is indifference NOT intolerance that defeats us.

Following announcements by the Conference Chairman, Mrs. Bruce Cochran, the benediction was given by Mrs. Kenneth Beal, State Chaplain.

#### MINUTES

# Saturday, March 17, 1990

The Conference was reconvened at 2:35 p.m. by the State Regent, Mrs. Richard C. McGehee. Committee reports were given by the Conference

Marshall, Miss Shirley Coupal and House Committee Chairman, Mrs. Robert Kline. Mrs. Frank W. Huffman, Chairman of Junior Membership, reported junior bazaar sales of \$830.21.

Mrs. John Afton, District Director of the Southeast District, extended an invitation for the 1991 State Conference to be held in Wichita, Kansas. Motion to accept the invitation was made by Mrs. John W. McGuire, Jr. Motion was seconded and carried.

Mrs. Harold B. Myers, Treasurer of the State Officers Club, presented a gift of \$100.00 in memory of Mrs. Forast (Gladys) Beal for the State Regent's Project, the Library Endowment Fund. Mrs. Charles C. Theis, President of the State Chairmen's Club, presented a gift of \$44 to the Library Endowment Fund.

After announcements by the Conference Chairman, Mrs. Bruce Cochran, there was a final drawing for door prizes.

Mrs. McGchee expressed her thanks to all who planned and worked to prepare for this State Conference and executed all duties so efficiently.

The Daughters Pledge was repeated, led by Mrs. Joseph R. Riden, Jr., Honorary State Regent. Those present joined hands and sang the traditional "Blest Be the Tie that Binds." The benediction was given by Mrs. Kenneth Beal, State Chaplain.

The State Regent declared the Ninety second State Conference Kansas Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, adjourned at 2:55 p.m. The colors were retired.

#### **BANQUET**

# Saturday, March 17,1990

The processional of state officers and honored guests opened the Saturday evening banquet. Mrs. Claud E. Lovitt, Conference Pianist, played a musical prelude and the processional music.

The invocation was given by Mrs. Kenneth M. Beal, State Chaplain.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was given led by Mrs. Larry Overmiller, State Chairman of the Flag of the United States of America. The singing of the first stanza of the National Anthem was led by Miss Jeanne Shreve, State Chairman of the American Heritage Committee. The Daughters Pledge was led by Mrs. Stanley Kippenberger, State Corresponding Secretary.

Mrs. Richard C. McGehee, State Regent, introduced Mrs. Donald S. Blair, First Vice President General; Mrs. Francis L. Johnson, Honorary State Regent and past Vice President General; Mrs. John W. McGuire, Jr., Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Billy P. Compton, Honorary State Regent and past Vice President General; Mrs. Joseph R. Riden, Jr., Honorary State Regent and candidate for the office of Vice President General at the 1990 Continental Congress; Mrs. Victor Edgman, State Regent of Tennessee; Mrs. Donald Egert, National

Chairman of the President General's Project Committee; the State Officers; and Mrs. Charles C. Theis, National Chairman Program Committee. The pages were also introduced by Mrs. Tod Hettenbach, the State Page Chairman: Mrs. Kevin Smith, Mrs. Tom Bruns, Mrs. Charles Carter, Mrs. Gordon Etelamaki, Mrs. Doug Kocher, Miss Amy Muiller, Miss Laurie Schweiger and Miss Kari Torkelson.

Mrs. McGchee welcomed and introduced the presiding officers of other Kansas Lineage Societies: National Society Sons of the American Revolution. President, Kansas Society, Mr. George Easter and Mrs. Easter; National Society Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century, State President, Mrs. Joseph R. Riden, Jr.: National Society Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, President, Kansas Chapter, Mrs. Carrol D. Taylor, President, Eastern Kansas Chapter, Mrs. Garland E. Braden; National Society Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims, Governor, Kansas Chapter, Mrs. Harry J. Carpenter: National Society Magna Charta Dames, Regent, Kansas Division, Mrs. Keith O. Darr; National Society Colonial Dames of the XVII Century, Henry Woodhouse Chapter, President, Mrs. Neil L. Price; National Society Daughters of the American Colonists, Regent, Kansas State Society, Mrs. Richard B. Hartzler; National Society of the Dames of the Court of Honor, President, Kansas State Society, Mrs. Garland E. Braden; National Society Women Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, President, Kansas Court, Mrs. Prince E. McGuyre; National Society Daughters of Colonial Wars, President, Kansas State Society, Mrs. Neil L. Price.

Mrs. McGehee presented other members of the Sons of the American Revolution: the immediate Past President of the Kansas Society, Dr. V. Dean Schwartz; Mr. Augustus diZerega, V, Past President of the Kansas Society, and past National Officer, and Mrs. diZerega; her husband, Mr. Richard C. McGehee, Past president of the Kansas Society, Past President of the Kansas Huguenot Society and current National Treasurer of the National Huguenot Society. She introduced her son, Steven, and acknowledged her daughter, Gayle, who served as her personal page on Friday night and Saturday.

Other guests introduced were Mrs. Robert Geist, Chief Genealogist NSDAR; the husbands of our honored guests: Mr. Victor W. Edgman of Tennessee, and Mr. Donald P. Egert of Minnesota; and Mr. Harold B. Myers, husband of the State Organizing Secretary, and Mr. Joseph Riden, Jr., husband of our Honorary State Regent.

A medley of patriotic music was presented by Tony and Shelly Exler. The closing song was a moving rendition of "The Star Spangled Banner."

Mrs. Donald S. Blair, First Vice President General of the National Society, was the speaker for the evening. Her enthusiasm and sense of humor were enjoyed by all. Her address entitled "Each Shining Spoke Tipped With a Star," included the lovely poem, "Our Emblem is a Golden Wheel."

The State Regent, Mrs. McGehee, expressed appreciation to Mrs. Blair, also to the Conference Chairman and the Northeast District.

After the benediction by the State Chaplain, Mrs. Kenneth M. Beal, the colors were retired.

Following the recessional, a reception was held honoring the state officers and special guests.

#### REPORTS OF STATE OFFICERS

#### STATE REGENT

Mrs. Richard C. McGehee

The election to the office of State Regent with the formal installation at Continental Congress is an honor and privilege that this officer has felt deeply during this first year. The appointment of chairmen and committees to carry out the objectives of our society were made and the willingness of Kansas Daughters to serve is deeply appreciated.

An Executive Committee "work day" and luncheon was held on May 10, affording each officer an opportunity to get acquainted. The duties of each officer were shared and future plans were discussed as well as pending business.

This officer traveled to Overland Park accompanied by the State Treasurer, to transfer the records and funds of the State Society to Wichita. She met with the State Organizing Secretary and the members of the Hannah Jameson Chapter, to offer assistance in support in helping that chapter to remain active. The Regent and the State Historian witnessed the signing of the Constitution Week Proclamation by the Governor. A meeting with the State Librarian and several of the volunteer librarians at the State DAR Library in Dodge City afforded an opportunity to become better acquainted with their duties.

There have been many other occasions when the State Regent and individual State Officers have met to take care of the business of the society, in addition to numerous phone calls and countless letters.

Official visits have been made to the Little Arkansas Chapter where she reported on the Congress; to the Council Oak Chapter, giving the report of Congress and installing their new officers; to the Susannah French Putney Chapter to report on the Congress; to the John Haupt Chapter on the occasion of their fortieth anniversary tea where she was privileged to present some highlights of their achievements; the Flores del Sol Chapter's January meeting where excellent reports were given; the anniversary tea of the Cofachique Chapter accompanied by the State Corresponding Secretary; the fiftieth anniversary luncheon of the Ninnescah Chapter where she presented the program and had the privilege of pinning a fifty year pin on a charter member; a program on the DAR Schools was given when the Eunice Sterling Chapter was visited in January and an enjoyable visit to the Peleg Gorton Chapter where she presented the program.

The State Regent's messages for the August and February issues of the DAR News were written and the issues were proofed for the Reporter. A conference with the postoffice, and the Regent of the Topeka Chapter was held in November to work out the details of sharing the bulk mailing permit in Topeka.

A contract with the Doubletree Hotel in Overland Park was signed last June and three trips were made to Overland Park to work on the details with the Conference Chairman, the Marshal and the House Committee Chairman. Their cooperation and assistance was gratefully received.

The travel plans for the Fall Tour were made as well as motel reservations for the State Officers. The hostess chapters made the trip of nearly 900 miles enjoyable and the opportunity to meet more of the District members made the long distances between meetings worth while.

This officer attended the National Board of Management meeting on October 4, the State Regents' Dinner and the National Board Dinner. She went on the DAR School Tour following the board meeting, traveling nearly 2,000 miles during the ten days of the trip. The opportunity to visit the schools and to become acquainted with other State Regents made it a most rewarding experience.

The State Regent was the guest of the Illinois State Organization at their State Conference March 8-11 at Oakbrook. The warm welcome and courtesies extended by the Illinois Daughters will be remembered and treasured for years to come. The opportunity to visit another State Conference provides new insight and a desire to work hard in order to achieve greater results.

Your Regent is looking forward to attending Continental Congress in April, reporting on the outstanding work of the Kansas Chapters and returning with renewed enthusiasm for achieving new goals for the coming year. It is hoped that many Kansas Daughters will be able to attend and experience the thrill of being a member of one of the most outstanding Women's organizations in the world.

#### STATE VICE REGENT

# Mrs. Raymond J. Kaufman

Your State Vice Regent attended Continental Congress, the Ninety-second State Conference, all Executive Board meetings, the four District meetings, the Hays Pilgrimage, the commemoration of the 1865 Treaty of the Little Arkansas, the recognition of the fortieth anniversary of John Haupt Chapter and her local chapter meetings.

She also assisted the District Directors and the Chapter Regents of hostess chapters in planning the Fall Tour. The District Directors and Chapter Regents were most efficient in performing their duties and in planning and hosting warm, hospitable and effective meetings for all member of the KSDAR who attended the Fall Tour.

Serving as a state officer has been rewarding and a special privilege.

#### STATE CHAPLAIN

Mrs. Kenneth Beal

This officer attended all Executive and Board of Management meetings and participated in the Fall Tour.

Forty three sympathy notes were written to family members and/or chapters of deceased members. This can only be done when the chapter of the deceased member notifies the State Chaplain and includes the needed information. The Memorial Service for the State Conference has been prepared. The State Registrar and this officer cooperated in compiling the Necrology List.

For the first time the State Society will have available a short meditation in the Kansas Chapel during Continental Congress. This is in the preparation stage.

These activities have allowed this officer immense personal satisfaction and growth.

Ninety four percent of the Kansas chapters report regularly conducting the Opening Ritual at their meetings. Nearly one-third of the chapters have compiled their own prayer book, while ninety percent have a recent copy of the DAR Ritual. One-third observed National Day of Prayer in some manner. These included attending church in a body and having a prayer breakfast. One half of the chapters have an average of three members who are 90 years or more in age, while nearly thirty percent have no members of that age.

## STATE RECORDING SECRETARY

Mrs. Glen E. Mayden

Your State Recording Secretary attended 1989 State Conference and has attended and recorded minutes of all Executive Committee and Board of Management meetings. She attended all four District Meetings on Fall Tour and distributed the Annual Report and Proceedings for 1988-89 which had been edited by her predecessor.

It was an added pleasure to attend several special events: a luncheon and rededication of the Little Arkansas Treaty plaque, in Wichita, May 19, as a guest of Eunice Sterling Chapter; a reception and tea honoring our State Regent, Mrs. McGehee, given by Little Arkansas Chapter, June 11, in Wichita; the Pilgrimage to Fort Hays, Sept. 14, during Fall Tour; and the fortieth anniversary tea, Nov. 21, at John Haupt Chapter, Topeka.

The timely response of Chapter Regents and Committee Chairmen in submitting their reports for the Annual Reports and Proceedings is sincerely appreciated. "Getting to Know You" could well become a theme song, for it is through these reports that the work of this Society is permanently recorded.

Compiling and editing this year's Annual Reports and Proceedings is both a challenge and a privilege. Thank you for your help.

## STATE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Mrs. StanleyKippenberger

In June, this officer had the pleasure of attending the reception honoring our State Regent, hosted by her chapter.

The Corresponding Secretary has been available to assist with any correspondence requested by the State Regent. Fall Tour notices were prepared and mailed to State Officers, Honorary State Regents, State Chairmen of Committees, District Directors and Chapter Regents. Regents packets were prepared and distributed at the district meetings. This officer has attended all meetings of the Executive Board, Board of Management and all four district meetings on Fall Tour.

The official State Conference Call was mailed in January to those persons named above. This notification included Credential blanks for State Conference, instructions for completing annual reports and three Chapter Officer Lists. All three Chapter Officer Lists are returned to this officer where they are placed in booklets in alphabetical order. One booklet goes to the State Regent, one to the Organizing Secretary General and one is retained in her file. These lists are vital as they contain important updates on any and all officer changes in the chapters. Special invitations to attend the Annual State Conference Banquet and Reception were mailed to officers of other patriotic organizations and special guests.

#### STATE ORGANIZING SECRETARY

Mrs. Harold B. Myers

This officer attended all the Executive Committee, Board of Management and District Meetings, the Pilgrimage at Fort Hays and the meetings and/or teas of eight Chapters.

It was a privilege to represent the DAR and bring "greetings" to the Ladies Auxiliary, Department of Kansas, Veterans of Foreign Wars, at the Marriott Hotel, Overland Park, June 3, 1989. This officer had the pleasure of attending the Tea honoring the State Regent given by Little Arkansas Chapter on June 11, the rededication of the plaque commemorating "The Treaty of the Little Arkansas" by Eunice Sterling Chapter, June 19 and the ceremonies changing the name of the Leavenworth VA Medical Center to the Dwight D. Eisenhower Department of Veterans Affairs Medical Center January 26, 1990.

Concordia Chapter and Nathan Edson Chapter merged October 18, 1989 under the name of Nathan Edson and the Chapter Code Number of Concordia.

Hannah Jameson Chapter, Parsons, is disbanding. The majority of the members are transferring to Esther Lowrey Chapter, Independence.

We are happy to announce we are in the process of organizing a new chapter in Lenexa under the leadership of Mrs. Robert M. Neubert. This chapter will be the Kansas Centennial Chapter in honor of the Centennial of NSDAR 1890-1990.

It is very rewarding to serve as a State Officer, meet many daughters and form lasting friendships as we try to maintain and preserve the American ideals, principles and freedoms given to us by the Founding Fathers.

#### STATE TREASURER

Mrs. W. Ward Marrs

This officer attended Continental Congress, State Conference, all Executive Committee and Board of Management meetings and traveled approximately 900 miles for the Fall Tour.

New forms were designed to assist Chapter Treasurers as well as Honor Roll Chairman. The three part form gives a permanent copy of remittance to the Chapter and saves the State Treasurer the cost of returning a receipt. This new form will eventually reduce time and expense of this office. Of the sixty-one Chapters; fifty-seven had complied with the December first deadline for dues payment. The cooperation of the Chapter Treasurers was greatly appreciated.

A total of 238 mailings were sent from the Treasurer's office. All telephone calls made by this officer were contributed to the State Society.

It is a privilege to serve as a State Officer, affording the opportunity to meet and know our Kansas Daughters.

#### INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To: The Board of Directors

Kansas Society Daughters of the American Revolution

I have audited the accompanying statement of cash receipts and disbursements and cash balances of the Kansas Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution (a nonprofit organization) for the year ended January 31, 1990. This financial statement is the responsibility of the Society's management. My responsibility is to express an opinion on this financial statement based on my audit.

I conducted my audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that I plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the statement of cash receipts and disbursements and cash balances is free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the statement of cash receipts and disbursements and cash balances. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall

presentation of the statement of cash receipts and disbursements and cash balances. I believe that my audit provides a reasonable basis for my opinion.

As described in Note 1A, the statement of cash receipts and disbursements and cash balances is a summary of the cash activity of the Society. Accordingly, the financial statement is not intended to be presented in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

My examination did not include any of the Library Funds. This information is not included in the financial statement presented; and accordingly, I do not express an opinion or any other form of assurance on these funds.

In my opinion, the statement of cash receipts and disbursements and cash balances referred to above presents fairly, in all material respects, the cash receipts and disbursements and cash balances of the Kansas Society Daughters of the American Revolution for the year ended January 31, 1990.

Kathryn A. Evans, C.P.A. Wichita, Kansas March 12, 1990

# KANSAS SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

# Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursement and Cash Balances For the Year Ended January 31, 1990

Receipts	
Treasurer General	\$13,298.83
KSDAR Dues	9,306.00
Library Funds	348.55
Chapel Memorials	408.00
JAC	103.00
NSCAR	152.00
CAR	94.50
ROTC	113.00
Magazine <del>Committee</del> Commission	982.62
Magazine Advertising	30.00
Good Citizen	402.50
Acid Free Paper	5.76
State Conference Award	20.00
Print History	6.00
State Library Supplies	49.25
1988 Golden West Tea Refund	17.50
KSDAR State Conference Refund	136.61
Postage Refund	118.27
Proceedings Sale	17.00
Genealogical Binding	103.00
KSDAR Scholarship Fund	2.00
State Regent Project	25.00
Chapter Overpayment	245.30
CD#101789 Interest	346.29

CD#101789 Matured CD#101975 Interest CD#101975 Matured CD#101605 Interest CD#101605 Matured CD#149063 Interest CD#149239 Interest CD#101389 Interest CD#525441 Interest Genevieve Pendleton Scholarship Interest Genevieve Pendleton Scholarship Matured Lena Fry Merritt DAR Scholarship Interest Lizabeth M. Hill Kessler Scholarship Interest NOW Account Interest Lempenau Fund Interest U. S. Bond Interest Library Fund Interest Library Fund Interest Bank Service Charge Refund Transfer of Funds - Valley View State Bank Miscellaneous Total Receipts	10,000.00 39.48 1,000.00 191.27 10,000.00 684.36 462.46 425.06 985.98 172.00 2,142.30 422.53 5,101.02 264.77 307.47 438.83 63.84 85.00 76.56 25.00 23,964.42 59.00
<u>Disbursements</u>	
Number 5 (State Regent) Number 6 (State Officers) Number 7 (Flowers-State Regent) Number 8 (KS Pages at C.C.) Number 9 (State Conference Expenses) Number 10 (KS C.A.R.) Number 17 (Library) Number 27b (Lempenau Fund) Number 30 (State Conference Chairman Pin) Number 33 (Kansas Pilgrimage)	\$ 1,000.00 275.00 50.00 50.00 362.10 181.05 47.00 63.00 38.00 50.00
State Officers Regent Recording Secretary Corresponding Secretary Organizing Secretary Treasurer Registrar Librarian Reporter	602.62 55.53 110.00 39.90 229.38 116.00 25.00 61.24

bursements	
Treasurer General (Schedule 1)	13,298.83
Kansas DAR News - Printing	1,953.09
Kansas DAR News - Mailing	739.13
Bulk Mailing Permit #1260	60.00
Genealogical Records	237.33
American History Essay	22.00
Good Citizen	428.50
National Defense Contributions	29.00
ROTC	239.00
CAR	141.00
Dues Refund	7.55
Scholarship	16.71
Pages	156.75
Cards for Credentials Chairman	5.31
State Conference Awards	94.18
State Bus Tour	29.31
Jr. American Citizen Awards	197.00
Metal Engraving Book	56.40
Library - Binding	47.90
Library - Book Fund	57.00
Library - Rent	150.00
Library - Supplements	64.00
Chapel	648.12
KSDAR Scholarship	450.00
Pendleton Scholarship	500.00
NSCAR	112.00
State Conference Page Gifts	180.00
Golden West Tea	148.46
Magazine Advertising	30.00
Chapter Overpayment	150.40
Computer and Supplies	3,560.96
Proceedings - Printing	3,010.15
Printing and Stationery	284.93
Lock Box Rental	10.00
Bank Service Charges	100.43
Purchase - CD#149063	10,000.00
Purchase - CD#149239	10,000.00
Purchase - CD#525441	10,000.00
Purchase - CD#526623 (Merritt)	5,416.70
Purchase - CD#524394 (Pendleton)	2,100.00
Transfer of Funds - First National Bank	•
Transfer of Funds - Library Savings	262.82
Audit	280.00
Secretary of State	5.00
secretary or scace	3.00
_	

79,971.00

Total Disbursements 83,326.82

Cash Receipts over Cash Disbursements	(84.49)
Cash Balances, January 31, 1989	74,167.36
Cash Balances, January 31, 1990	\$74.082.87

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this financial statement.

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENT JANUARY 31, 1990

## 1. Summary of Accounting Policies

Excess (Deficiency) of

The accounting policies followed by the Kansas Society Daughters of the American Revolution are described below.

## A. Basis of Accounting

The Society maintains its accounts on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, certain revenue and the related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred.

#### B. Income Taxes

The Kansas Society Daughters of the American Revolution is organized exclusively for educational and charitable purposes and has qualified as a tax-exempt organization under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986.

c 14 216 06

## 2. Schedule of Cash Balances

First National	Bank,	Wichita,	KS
Chaaliis	#10	2220 2	

Checking #19-3338-3	\$ 14,216.06
CD#149063-9.125%-24 Months	
Maturity Date 3-13-91	10,000.00
CD#149239-9.249%-12 Months	
Maturity Date 5-1-90	10,000.00
CD#525441-8.501%-24 Months	
Maturity Date 5-26-91	10,000.00
CD#526623-8.00%-6 Months	
Maturity Date 4-14-90	
Merritt Scholarship Fund	5,523.55
CD#524394-7.511%-34 Months	
Maturity Date 8-4-92	
Genevieve Pendleton Scholarship Fund	2,139.43
Valley View State Bank, Overland Park, KS	
CD#101389-7.65%-24 Months	
Maturity Date 4-4-90	13,510.61
Walnut Valley State Bank, El Dorado, KS	
CD#521786-8.51%-60 Months	
Maturity Date 3-14-91	
Lempenau Fund	750.00
CD#21315-9.80%-60 Months	
Maturity Date 10-21-90	
Elizabeth M. Hill Kessler Scholarship	3,331.83

## Franklin Savings Association

Gold Account #221-0441-648 Dated 7-30-87

Gladys E. Routh Indian Scholarship Fund 3,611.39

United States Savings Bond-H Series Maturity Date 3-22-90

1,000.00

Cash Balances, January 31, 1990

\$74,082.87

#### 3. Library Funds

In addition to the cash balances listed at Note 2, the Society has five accounts for the various Library Funds. Although those funds are not included in the audit, the unaudited balances in those accounts at January 31, 1990, are shown below for information purposes only.

# First National Bank, Wichita, KS

Tilst Naudilai Dalik, Wichita, KS	
Maximizer Account #26-2269-6	\$ 3,565.76
First National Bank, Dodge City, KS	
Checking #320333	406.55
CD#8849-13%-30 Months	
Maturity Date 10-19-91	1,000.00
CD#11441-9.75%-30 Months	
Maturity Date 6-7-91	1,000.00
CD#16147-8.8%-30 Months	
Maturity Date 11-26-91	1,000.00
	\$ 6,972.31
	========

# KANSAS SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

# Treasurer General's Fund For the Year Ended January 31, 1990

American Indian Bacone College NSDAR Library	\$ 145.50 704.25 145.00
Kate Duncan Smith DAR School	683.80
Tamassee DAR School	1,430.20
President General's Project	5,337.91
Investment Trust Fund	291.00
Sarah M. King - NSDAR Endowment Fund	265.00
NSDAR Museum General Fund	102.00
Seimes Microfilm Center	429.05
NSDAR American History Scholarship Fund	81.00
Occupational Therapy Scholarship	87.00
Caroline E. Holt Educational Fund	89.00
Americana Room fund	189.00
Chapter Centennial Call	1,009.75
Helen Pouch Memorial Fund	1,181.85
National JAC	83.00
Junior Member Sales	461.52

Friends	οf	the	Li	ibrary	
Friends	οf	the	Mι	useum	
Nationa	l De	fens	se	Contribution	ıs
Ellis I	slar	nd			
Other					

109.00
92.00
41.00
151.00
130.00

\$13,298.83

160 00

#### STATE REGISTRAR

#### Mrs. Vincent Traffas

This year has brought innovative changes to this office, as the State Society's membership records have been entered into the new computer system. Each member is to be commended on their approval of this computerization of records, in that it allows for rapid data retrieval and manipulation, thereby providing increased accuracy and accountability of the Society's membership. Although \$500 was approved at the 1989 State Conference for clerical assistance, none of those funds have been used, as this officer was able to accomplish the task, but not without a few minor set-backs! (You don't want to know what happened on Valentine's Day 1990!)

Chapter Registrars are using a new form for reporting membership changes, and they are to be commended for their prompt reporting! It's certainly been a joy to become acquainted with chapter registrars. Please plan to attend the Genealogical Workshop during this State Conference for additional information on application procedures. Registrar reporting forms are available, please pick them up.

It has been so pleasant to visit with you during the Fall Tour, and this officer gratefully acknowledges the many courtesies you have extended.

The following is a statistical report from the 1989-1990 year: Hannah Jameson Chapter was disbanded and Concordia Chapter merged with Nathan Edson Chapter.

Membership March 1989 . . . . . 3817 Paid . . . . . 3753 Membership March 1990 . . . . . 3764 Paid . . . . . 3728

Net Decrease: 53 Members at Large: 72

Chapters Reporting no change: 7 Chapters Reporting net gain: 23 Chapters Reporting net loss: 28

Chapters reporting most new members
By verification, Eunice Sterling: 28
By percentage, Little Arkansas: 22%

#### STATE HISTORIAN

Chapter reporting was 100%. Reports sent in gave the following information:

One document and \$189.00 were given to the Americana collection. Thirteen children's programs and 171 adult programs were presented. Anniversaries of forty-nine events and twenty-six people were celebrated. There were thirty-eight adult and twenty-one children tours.

Graves of fourteen DAR members and one Revolutionary War Soldier were marked. One historical marker was restored and dedicated.

Eighty-three events pertaining to the Bicentennial of the Constitution were held. Five teachers were honored.

The outstanding teacher of American History is Polly W. Swafford, Mission Valley Middle School, Shawnee Mission, sponsored by Sagamore Chapter. Mrs. Swafford was honored at Continental Congress as the Outstanding Teacher of American History.

The bronze plaque which had been placed by KSDAR on the organ at NSDAR Memorial Continental Hall in memory of Mrs. George Thatcher Guernsey, President General, 1917-1920, was removed from the locked file in Topeka in December 1989. The plaque was donated to NSDAR for the Centennial Jubilee.

This officer had the pleasure of attending the signing of the Proclamation by Governor Mike Hayden for Constitution Week.

Added to the locked file in Topeka: NSDAR Golden Rule 1981-1983 (Decker term); Records of Hannah Jameson Chapter; Junior Members History, 1934-1989; Will of Betty Kessler; Will of Hazel Howe; two copies of STATE CONFERENCE PROGRAMS and MEMORIAL SERVICES, 1986-1989; SHAWNEE MISSION FILE; Package of Org. Prairie Rose #67, Little Osage Trail #69 and Little Arkansas #70; and disbandment papers of Dana Chapter, 1983.

### **STATE LIBRARIAN**

Mrs. William D. Daniels

KSDAR daughters from twenty-five chapters and NSDAR friends from Alabama, Colorado, New Mexico, and Nebraska visited the library in 1989. The library opened five afternoons each week, excepting holidays, from 1:30 to 5:00 p.m. and the 1st Saturday of October through May from 10:45 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. The Kansas Genealogical Society kept the library Monday through Wednesday and the 1st Saturday. Eight Dodge City and two Ninnescah Chapter volunteers gave 690 hours of service to the library. This included opening the library Thursday and Friday of each week, completing the collection inventory, indexing 50 Genealogical Records volumes (750 catalog cards), assisting prospective members with application papers, mailing out

book orders and answering correspondence. Mrs. George Cole, 303 University Drive, Dodge City, KS 67801, answered all mail orders and correspondence.

Dodge City, Minisa and Jane Dean Coffey Chapters gave \$87.00 for book memorials; fourteen other chapters gave books to the library. The library had maintenance expenses of \$166.83 for postage, plastic storage boxes, catalog cards and miscellaneous items. The library purchased four books. The library prepared a budget for expenses with no allowance for book purchases. Funds for this come from KSDAR members and their friends.

In August the KSDAR library committee of Mrs. Augustus diZerega, Mrs. Stanley Smith, Miss Miriam Eads, Mrs. George Cole, and the State Librarian met in Dodge City with the Dodge City Library Committee for a planning session to set future goals for the library. One goal is the addition of more Revolutionary titles to the collection. The committee prepared a selected book list to aid in their choices. The library hopes to prepare a new book catalog soon.

Thirteen chapters sent contributions to the NSDAR library in Washington, D.C. This officer has copies of the 1989 NSDAR Library Request list and the form used for submitting books to the library.

This officer wishes to thank our State Regent, Mrs. Richard McGehee, our State Treasurer, Mrs. W. Ward Marrs, the KSDAR Library committee, and the Dodge City Library committee of Mrs. Cole, Mrs. Lewis Hurtig, Miss Anna Lew Johnson, Mrs. James Smith, Mrs. Walter Ostenberg, Mrs. Ernie Wilkerson, Mrs. Ralph Soliday, Mrs. Millard Tucker and Mrs. Ray Smith for their guidance, support and assistance this past year. Work in the state library is a special project of this Dodge City chapter committee. Thanks also to all of the chapters over the state for their support. THIS IS YOUR LIBRARY. Please continue to support it with your donations of money, books and service.

#### GIFTS TO NSDAR FROM KANSAS CHAPTERS

- SARAH STEWARD CHAPTER: Souvenir: Smith County Old Settlers Homecoming 1912.
- MARTHA LOVING FERRELL CHAPTER: Genealogical Research Guide by Micki Crozier.
- OCEANUS HOPKINS CHAPTER; The Genesis of Girard by William Culbertson from Mrs. Gerald W. Clugston in honor of her son, Phillip E. Clugston.
- SHAWNEE MISSION CHAPTER: Reno County Kansas Early Marriage Records 1872-1913 from Mrs. John W. McGuire, Jr., in memory of Mrs. Robert S. Jackson.
- SHAWNEE MISSION CHAPTER: Cemetery Records of Reno County, Kansas 1865-1978 and Index to the Maps and Directories in the Walsworth Reprint (1982) of the 1887 Official State Atlas of Kansas

- from Mary E. and McIvin C. Cottom in memory of Mrs. Marion C. Guthric and Mrs. Donald W. Mills.
- GOOD-LAND CHAPTER: The Ancestry of Amory and Helen Dexter of Columbus, Georgia by Jean Dexter Lutz given by the author.
- JOHN ATHEY CHAPTER: History of Rawlins County, Kansas Volumes I & II from Eva Lee Wheeler, Regent in memory of Lorene Bell Hill (Mrs. Gerald), Laura Simmons Lawee (Mrs. Jacob), Donna Peterson West (Mrs. Amold A.), and Gertrude Blessinger Wood (Mrs. Harry B.).
- , PRAIRIE ROSE CHAPTER: Dutch Glory by Margaret Miller Simon from Dorothea Sweiger.
  - BETTY WASHINGTON CHAPTER: Complete Tombstone Census of Douglas County, Kansas Volumes I & II from B. Jean Snedeger.
  - POLLY OGDEN CHAPTER: Family Records of Abbe, Bradford, Clark, Crane, Dewey, Fitch, Hebard, Huntington, Learned, Leavens, Pettis and Allied Lines of New England Families by Grace Shaw Woldt [\$10.00 also given for binding.]
  - OLATHE CHAPTER: Atlas Map of Johnson County, Kansas: reprint of 1874 edition from Mrs. Esther Ryburg.
  - MINISA CHAPTER: The Bainbridges of New Jersey and Allied Lines by J. Norman Seefeld and Gwen G. Seefeld given by the authors.
  - NINNESCAH CHAPTER: Six Generation Ancestor Tables, Kansas Genealogical Society given by Miss Miriam Eads.
  - CAPTAIN JESSE LEAVENWORTH CHAPTER: Index to Jefferson County, Kansas 1875 Census; Death Notices from Territorial Newspapers 1854-1861; Marriage Notices from Kansas Territorial Newspapers 1854-1861; Index to Jefferson County, Kansas 1885 Census given by Ruth Keys Clark.

#### CHAPTER CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE KSDAR LIBRARY

#### ABILENE CHAPTER

The Peaceful Solomon Valley, My Home by Mildred Nicholson. Headin' For Greener Pastures by Mildred Nicholson.

#### DODGE CITY CHAPTER

KSDAR 1989 Newsletters, Program Book and Proceeding Book, 1987-1988 and 1988-1989.

Minutes and Historian Records, Dodge City Chapter 1924-1983, 6 books.

Dodge City Chapter KSDAR Historian Report 1924-1983.

Dodge City Chapter KSDAR Yearbooks, 1928-1988, 55 booklets.

Dodge City Chapter KSDAR 60th Anniversary 1925-1985.

NSDAR Magazine, Volume 119, 1989.

- Smith Family Sheets, 600; Pedigree Charts of KSDAR Members; Genealogies of the Clark County Historical Society, and Mayflower Quarterlies from Mrs. Walter Ostenberg.
- Descendants In the Male Line of David Atwater of New Haven, Conn; The Grassroots History of Racine County, Wisconsin; Early Lutheran Baptisms & Marriages in Southeastern Pennsylvania, The Records of Rev. John Casper Stoever from 1730 to 1779 given by Dr. Mary Isabel Winslow.
- NEH&G Register, 1984-1989, 6 volumes; The American Genealogist, Vol. 63, 1989; Nexus, Vol. 5, 1988; Vol. 6, 1989 given by Mrs. William Bunyan.
- Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, Volume II by Gertrude Gray (in honor of Mrs. James Smith).
- Cemetery and Burial Records, Minneola, Clark County, Kansas revised and updated by Mrs. Millard Tucker; Death Records and Obituaries from Gray County Newspapers, 1879-1899 by Mrs. William D. Daniels.
- Surnames Listed in the 1790 United States Census: Reprint of A Century of Population Growth, 1909 given by Mrs. Samuel Boese.

#### COURTNEY SPAULDING CHAPTER

A Subject Guide to the Genealogy Collection Located in the Kansas Room of the Hays Public Library by Mary Ann Thompson.

## **EUNICE STERLING CHAPTER**

An Extract and Alphabetical Index of the 1860 Federal Census Town of Kent Putnam County, New York by Glendon E. Wheeler.

#### ISABELLA WELDIN CHAPTER

Butler County Cemetery Records, Volumes III & IV by Corrine Afton.

#### JANE DEAN COFFEY CHAPTER

Monetary gift in memory of Mrs. Marjorie Culbertson.

#### JOHN ATHEY CHAPTER

History of Rawlins County, Kansas, Volumes I and II.

#### LITTLE ARKANSAS CHAPTER

Cemetery Records, Indiana Point Twp, Knox county, Illinois.

Index to Marriages 1830-1878, Knox county, Illinois.

Pioneer of the Six Bull, The Newton County, Missouri Saga, 2nd Series, Miscellaneous Records, Volume V given by Kaye Stanley.

Manila Folders given by Mrs. Richard McGehee.

### MINISA CHAPTER

Colonial Caroline, History of Caroline County, Virginia.

The Bainbridge's of New Jersey and Allied Families.

Monetary gift to the KSDAR Book Fund.

#### MISSION HILLS CHAPTER

Ancestor Roster of Kentucky Society DAR, 1986 given by Mrs. Joseph Riden, Jr.

#### MOLLY FOSTER BERRY CHAPTER

The History of the Molly Foster Berry Chapter compiled by Josephine Johnmeyer, Almyra Chumlea and Helen Morrison, 1989.

#### NINNESCAH CHAPTER

Their Record, Pratt County, Kansas World War II given by Mrs.
Mildred Parker.

#### OCEANUS HOPKINS CHAPTER

Early Cherokee by Wilbur Ruth given by Mrs. Gerald Clugston.

#### **OLATHE CHAPTER**

Historical Documents of Johnson County, Kansas by Deanna Marquette.

## POLLY OGDEN CHAPTER

Family Records of Abbe, Bradford, Church, Clark, Crane, Dewey, Fitch, Hebard, Huntington, Learned, Leavens, Pettis & Allied Lines of New England Families by Grace Shaw Woldt.

#### PRAIRIE ROSE CHAPTER

Anchor of Liberty by C. Fred Kleincrecht given by Mrs. Lawrence L. Scaletty, Regent.

### SARAH STEWARD CHAPTER

My Home Town, Cedarville, Kansas and First Christian Church, Cedar, Kansas by Doris M. Swank.

#### KSDAR GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

Miscellaneous Records KSDAR 1987-1988; Miscellaneous Records KSDAR 1988-1989; Kansas DAR Genealogical Records Series II, Volume 3 Miscellaneous Records, 1989 and Kansas DAR Genealogical Records Series II, Volume 3 Miscellaneous Records, 1989 — 4 volumes Mrs. Joseph R. Riden, Jr., Regent and Mrs. R. G. Swenson, KSDAR Genealogical Records Chairman.

#### KSDAR LIBRARY PURCHASES

American Migration Patterns compiled by Family History World. American Property Records compiled by Arlene Eakle.

How To Research "A Little Bit of Indian" compiled by Afton E. Reintjes.

Colonial Soldiers of the South [KSDAR Memorial to Mrs. Homer Reddy, Dodge City Chapter].

## MISCELLANEOUS GIFTS

Supplement to the Colorado DAR Member and Ancestor Index October 13, 1979 to October 10, 1984 given by Mrs. Leo Gamble, Colorado DAR.

- Index to Certified Copy of List of American Prisoners of War 1812-1815 as Recorded in General Entry Book and List of American Prisoners of War Who Died at Princeton, Dartmoor, England 1812-1815 given by Mrs. Gordon Miltonberger, Texas DAR.
- The Mayflower Quarterly, Volumes 53 and 54 given by Mrs. Stanley Farrell.
- Supplemental Index of Personal Names Contained in History of Kearny County Kansas, Volume I given by Mrs. Oliver Shriver.
- The Treesearcher, Volume 31, 1989 given by The Kansas Genealogical Society.
- Livingston Lines given by Bertha Williams Whitten, the author, Alabama DAR.
- A Piece of Land and Looking Back by Dorothy Hollembeak gift of Mrs. Hattie Stark.
- Ridenhour Cemetery, Ford County, Kansas given by Mrs. Howard Beggs.

#### STATE REPORTER

Mrs. Ruth Keys Clark

This officer attended all meetings of the State Conference and those on the State Tour as well as the Pilgrimage at Fort Hays. She was in attendance at all Executive Committee and Board of Management meetings and attended National Continental Congress. She attended the Little Arkansas Chapter, NSDAR tea honoring State Regent, Mrs. Richard C. McGehee and the re-dedication of the Treaty of the Little Arkansas plaque by the Eunice Sterling Chapter, NSDAR.

The support and cooperation of the Daughters of Kansas has been appreciated and a source of much encouragement.

Two issues of the KSDAR NEWS have been printed and mailed. All of the names and addresses of the KSDAR members are on the reporter's computer. The list is kept current with address changes sent by the chapters. Mailing labels are made from this list, the labels put on the newsletters, newsletters sorted and bundled and taken to the bulk mailing station by this officer.

#### REPORTS OF STATE CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES

#### AMERICAN HERITAGE

Miss Jeanne M. Shreve

Ninety seven percent of the Chapters confirmed their activities. Sagamore Chapter chronicled its programs and activities in a scrapbook of colorful photos documenting their aim to include something about American Heritage at each meeting. Topeka Chapter hosted the Northeast District Meeting

carrying out a red, white and blue theme including table decoration of period costumed dolls fashioned of leftover paper napkins.

The Daughters do volunteer work in, as well as tour, the museums, historic homes, sites, farmsteads and uniquely built harns so well preserved in Kansas. They never hesitate to roll up their sleeves to clean or recondition a historic site. Eunice Sterling Chapter became involved with a missing marker plaque that mysteriously reappeared in a neighboring state. A group of DAR members returned it and a joint luncheon, rededication ceremony was held commemorating the 1865 Treaty of the Little Arkansas.

The talents of our Kansas Daughters entering the contest was recognized with a National First Place, a Regional First Place, an Outstanding Entry and two Honorable Mentions awarded to Topeka Chapter.

The Kansas Daughters are very busy and visible in their respective communities.

#### AMERICAN HISTORY MONTH

Mrs. C. Richard Cain

This Chairman attended Continental Congress, State Conference and participated in the Fall Tour.

American History Month Chairman for John Haupt Chapter, Mrs. A. E. Carpenter, and Mrs. LeRoy W. Dutt, History Chairman for Topeka Chapter, witnessed Governor Hayden's signing the American History Month Proclamation on February 14, 1990.

The topic for the essay contest was "An American Inventor 1755 - 1850." Ninety-one schools participated in the essay contest. The state winners were: Fifth grade, Elizabeth Suzanne Simmons of Lawrence, Kansas sponsored by Betty Washington Chapter; Sixth grade, Loretta Deanne Combes, of Humboldt, Kansas sponsored by Cofachique Chapter; Seventh grade, Karla J. Lohaus of Paola, Kansas sponsored by Marais des Cygnes Chapter; and Eighth grade, Anh Tuan Lam of Prairie Village, Kansas sponsored by Sagamore Chapter.

Fifty-three chapters had a program on American History and thirty-nine chapters sponsored American History Month displays. Ten members appeared on radio or TV on behalf of American History Month.

Medals, Certificates of Award and books were presented to the chapter winners. Certificates of Appreciation for Participation in the contest were given to those students who were not winners.

#### **AMERICAN INDIANS**

Mrs. Harold N. Ottaway

The aim of the American Indians Committee is to aid in the education of Indian youth. Kansas chapters have responded generously to this objective.

The American Indian Scholarship Fund, which benefits students attending colleges anywhere in the United States, received \$146.50. Bacone College, the Indian school that has been selected by the National Society for support, was the focus of abundant donations. Financial contributions totaled \$578.25, most of which was designated for scholarships. The White Cross Thrift Shop at Bacone enables students to purchase clothing, personal articles and school supplies at reduced prices. Kansas chapters sent literally over a ton of these items (estimated pounds: 2,844) and \$31 as donations to the thrift shop. In addition, Bacone obtains free educational equipment for Campbell's product labels. Kansas Daughters supported this program by sending 6,079 labels.

The DAR Library Special Indian Collection received \$3 from chapters and a special \$20 donation. Ten members and one prospective member are working, or have completed work, on lineages from Native American patriots.

Twenty-nine programs were presented. Several chapters enthusiastically reported that their American Indians program was one of their year's best.

It is hoped that the members attending State Conference will find Dr. Theodore Frisbie's address at the American Indians Luncheon to be interesting and informative, and that they will support the jewelry sale for the benefit of Bacone students as ardently as they have supported the activities of this committee during the past year.

# AMERICANISM AND DAR MANUAL FOR CITIZENSHIP

Mrs. A. E. Carpenter

This committee started its duties very early this year. Thanks to all the Chapters and members who contributed to the success of the Naturalization Court with the celebration of the Bicentennial of the United States of America Judicial System. There were 173 persons who became citizens that day.

John Haupt Chapter and Topeka Chapter served the refreshments which had been purchased with the generous offerings of the Kansas Daughters. Flags, flag codes, Preamble to the Constitution cards and other patriotic material were distributed to the new citizens.

The number of articles of patriotic material purchased by the Chapters was overwhelming. Ten members, including this chairman, presented programs on Americanism and the DAR Manual for Citizenship. This is a wonderful way to tell the story of our country, which was founded by immigrants. The test that is given to the prospective citizens was used as part of the program and seemed to show that some of us need to review our own history.

Several schools used the DAR Manual for Citizenship in their Government classes.

This has been an enjoyable year as well as a learning experience for this Chairman. Thank you, Madam Regent, for the pleasure of serving you.

# CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Mrs. Harry J. Carpenter

Reports were received from fifty-nine chapters. Five chapters sponsor and/or co-sponsor C.A.R. societies. Five chapters provide senior leadership. There were two state promoters. DAR members attended eighty-seven C.A.R. functions. Three chapters secured fourteen new C.A.R. members. Nine chapters reported C.A.R. activities nineteen times and one chapter reported a program given by C.A.R.

In March the 44th State Conference was held in Topeka. Elizabeth Lawson was elected State President, 1989-90. A delegation of four members, seniors and guests attended the 94th Annual Convention in Washington, D. C., April 21-23. The Regional Meeting in Des Moines, Iowa was attended by a delegation from Kansa society. Following this meeting a Work Shop was conducted in Emporia by President Elizabeth Lawson and Senior President, Mr. Larry Skelton.

Special thanks to those of you who have supported C.A.R. this year.

## CONSERVATION

Mrs. Warren Coupal

Kansas Daughtors were busy in Conservation projects and programs. 83% of our total Chapters preserved food. Four Chapters ranked high: Samuel Linscott 95%; Byrd Prewitt and Good-Land 90%; Cimarron River Valley 80% of members canning and freezing foods for their families. Twelve Chapter members were close to the best cooks in the 75%-50% range.

Trees for the FUTURE: a 10 acre tree "farm" was planted by a Eunice Sterling member; 264 trees and shrubs were planted for windbreak and home and public beautification.

Our DAR's lovingly fed the birds: 8807 lbs. worth, James Ross Chapter took great care of their bird friends with 4200 lbs.; Olathe Chapter fed 1307 lbs.; Polly Ogden had 1040 lbs. for their feathered friends. John Haupt brought \$390.00 of Bird Dessert. Congratulations.

Themes for the Conservation Programs were many: Wildflowers, Birds, Water, Pollution and Environment. Randolph Loving is commended for their outstanding program, "A Century of Preserving Grasslands," at the Peter Farrell Ranch, Beaumont, Kansas. A rewarding work was "Butterflies and Moths," researched and presented to DAR and Clubs by Marion Gault, Tomahawk Chapter.

This Chairman is proud of ALL the DAR members who worked to "RECYCLE" all that 23,069 pounds of "trash" since September. "YOU" kept all that "NEVER DISSOLVING" waste out of our Community LANDFILLS. Polly Ogden Chapter is the 'TOP' collector: 7,800 lbs. aluminum cans, 7,000 lbs. paper, 1,040 lbs. glass and 416 lbs. plastics. Desire Tobey Sears members,

in a community drive, gathered 4,500 lbs. glass and 600 lbs. aluminum cans; Martha Vail - 500 lbs.; Esther Lowrey - 300 lbs.; Captain Jesse Leavenworth and Good-Land - 200 lbs. aluminum. Chapters having 200-100 lbs.: Sagamore, Molly Foster Berry, Topeka and Wyandot, with lesser pounds by many other Chapters-BUT-very commendable. The first POUND starts the TOTAL. Congratulations and Thanks to all of you. It is our RESPONSIBILITY to preserve our Natural Resources for our POSTERITY. Keep good Records; CHALLENGE all members to a Conservation CONTEST in '90-'91.

#### CONSTITUTION WEEK

Mrs. Charley L. Shoemake

KSDAR Chapters celebrated Constitution Week in many ways. The State Regent, Historian, Americanism Chairman and the Constitution Week Chairman met in Topeka at the Governor's Office, August 24th, to proclaim September 17-23 Constitution Week.

The State Chairman went on Fall Tour. She gave chapters some ideas to celebrate this important week. Dressed in a "Constitution Week" dress -the Preamble written on the bodice, a red striped skirt, wearing an Uncle Sam hat, carrying a huge birthday cake with American flags around the edge, a 202 on top-she recited a jingle:

Someone's birthday is coming;

Can you guess who?

Why, it's our Constitution's 202.

Let's have a blast;

Make an impression that will last;

So the citizens of our State

Won't forget the date

That we are going to celebrate!

Many chapters followed the list of things required on their reports. Preamble recited by 42, 4100 pieces of patriotic material distributed. Several chapters did original things: dressing in the style of the 1700's when giving their programs, arranging for schools to study patriotic music, teaching the children the Preamble to a rap beat. Fifth graders made posters and displayed them downtown. One class had a red, white and blue day. Forty-two schools observed Constitution Week. Flags were flown, bells rang, stories were told at libraries and bookmarks placed in books. Churches and Service Clubs participated.

Publicity reported: 846 inches newspaper (69 articles, 13 pictures, 7 editorials); TV coverage (302 minutes, 242 spot announcements); radio coverage (68 minutes, 428 spot announcements).

Thanks chairmen for a job well done.

Thank you Madame Regent for my appointment.

#### DAR GOOD CITIZENS

Many Chapters worked very hard this year selecting outstanding students to represent them in the state scholarship competition. One hundred forty-seven schools were contacted and ninety-six schools participated, forty-eight Chapters sent in entries.

Courtney Spalding had 8 schools participating followed by Dodge City with 6 schools participating. General Edward Hand established a local Chapter scholarship with \$200.00 awarded the winner and \$10 to each of the other entries. Other Chapters honored their winners at their meetings, teas and luncheons. Awards included gifts such as savings bonds, money, flags, flag codes, Pillars of Patriotism and Washington Landmark. Each DAR Good Citizen was given a pin and certificate.

Heidi Kristen Greenwood of Wichita, sponsored by Randolph Loving Chapter is first place winner. She is also the winner in the South Central Division which she will represent in the National Contest. Second place winner is Vanessa Lacoss of Overland Park, sponsored by Mission Hills.

The State Judges were Mrs. Bill (Barbara) Hubert, the 1989 Kansas DAR "Outstanding Teacher of American History," Dr. Dean Swartz, current president of Kansas SAR and Mr. Augustus diZerega, past National SAR Genealogist.

Many Kansas students display outstanding qualities and personal accomplishments to qualify them for this competition. It is the goal of your chairman to create new interest and encourage all Chapters to participate in seeking out these students and honoring them in their community and state.

#### DAR MAGAZINE

## Mrs. Charles Anderson

This year, as DAR celebrates its 100th birthday, subscribers to the DAR Magazine will receive the special issue entitled "A Century of Service 1890-1990," which will be issued in October.

Favorite features of the magazine continue to be the genealogical, historical and national defense articles.

Four Kansas Chapters submitted reports for the "With the Chapters" section of the magazine. 24.7% of the Kansas Daughters subscribe to the magazine and 67% of our chapters met the Honor Roll requirement that subscriptions be at least 20% of total chapter membership. Newton Chapter was the leader in the state with 58%. General Edward Hand Chapter gave a one year's subscription to all new members.

#### DAR MAGAZINE ADVERTISING

It was an exciting year for this chairman to see the ready response from the chapters for the honor roll requirement for magazine advertising!

Forty chapters gave \$30 each and Kansas was able to have three full pages in the May, 1990 issue. The high quality of work done by previous chairmen of this committee was quite a challenge.

There was some mis-information to the chapters concerning the Eisenhower 100th anniversary tribute. My apologies. This will appear in the special anniversary edition, October, 1990. It seemed more fitting since October is the month of his birth.

Twelve chapters sent \$30 each for individual one inch ads, some worked directly with National and others going through the State Chairman. Remember, you still need to advise the State Chairman when you work directly.

Eunice Sterling Chapter purchased a one-half page ad which appeared in the November, 1989 issue. Topeka Chapter obtained the only commercial ad which was a half column horizontal ad, also appearing in November.

Kansas submitted 17 ads, totaling \$1,945.00. Seven chapters did not participate. Let us work for 100% participation in the Centennial year!

## **DAR MUSEUM**

Mrs. David L. Hawn

We had 100% reporting this year with \$96.00 donated to the Museum General Fund, \$45 to the Library Fund and \$1 to the Cataloging Fund. Twenty-one chapters had Brochures at their meetings, two chapters went to a Museum. Nine chapters reported no activity.

One chapter submitted the name for a prospective Correspondent Docent. One chapter had a quilt donated to the KSDAR Museum; it hasn't been accepted yet, but the chapter is hoping it will be.

Contributions to the Museum General Fund were down this year. To continue with our programs and to maintain our standards of excellence, we must be able to count on your financial support.

Exciting Museum exhibitions are in the planning stages and will open in the Museum Gallery on March 5, 1990.

It is important for the Chapter Regents to see that information is available to the members. If you are unable to have a Correspondent Docent give a program, or rent the slides, have someone in your area who has been to National or get the book "Pillars of Patriotism." You could have a real interesting program with this book. Every chapter should have a copy of it.

#### DAR SCHOLARSHIP

This year a schedule was set to present scholarships in an orderly manner throughout the State Regent's administration. KSDAR scholarships are awarded each year. In 1990 the Gladys E. Routh Memorial Scholarship is being awarded, in 1991 the Elizabeth M. Hill Kessler Scholarship and in 1992 the Genevieve Pendleton Memorial Endowment Scholarship. This will allow sufficient interest to accumulate each term.

All 61 Kansas Chapters returned their reports, only 3 did not report any activity. Fifty-one contributed monies to NSDAR American History Scholarship; fifty contributed to Occupational Therapy Scholarship; and three chapters contributed to KSDAR Scholarships with a total of \$236.00. Four Chapters reported separate scholarships which totaled \$550.00.

Monies were raised through gifts, donations, garage sales, bazaars, memorials and interests; however, most of the chapters contributed from their treasury budget.

Chapters contacted 80 high schools and 8 colleges in their efforts to create student interest in DAR scholarships. As a result we had eleven excellent applicants for our KSDAR and Gladys E. Routh Memorial Scholarships.

Charles Patrick Konecny, Derby, sponsored by Little Osage Trail Chapter, Derby, was the first recipient of the Gladys E. Routh Memorial Scholarship in the amount of \$500.00. He will be a freshman engineering student at Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology, Terra Haute, Indiana. Patrick is an enrolled member of the Quapaw Tribe of Indians.

Indi Danielle Watts, Derby, sponsored by Little Osage Trail Chapter, Derby was the unanimous choice for the KSDAR scholarship in the amount of \$450.00. She will attend the University of Kansas as a freshman pre-medicine major.

David F. Tangeman of Seneca, Kansas, is the Kansas entrant in the NSDAR American History Scholarship competition. He will be a freshman this fall as a History major.

Our thanks to judges: Ms. Mona Cunningham, Salina; Mrs. Billy Compton, Wichita; and Mrs. Gene Sharp, Liberal. These judges have a great interest in our youth and education.

It is the goal of the Scholarship Chairman to have 100% of our Chapters reporting participation in this vital program to help with the education of worthy students.

### DAR SCHOOL

Mrs. Robert N. Kline

This chairman was pleased to have received 60 reports concerning the workings of this committee. Twenty-three programs have been presented to chapter members. Several of the chapters have had special projects to benefit

the schools. Over 17,000 Campbell labels were collected and 469 pounds of resale items donated.

Half of the chapters sent monetary gifts to all six schools. These gifts are less than in past years. Monetary gifts are as follows: Kate Duncan Smith \$552.00; Tamassee School \$796.70; Berry College \$18; Crossnore \$57; Hillside \$18; Hindman Settlement School \$47. Many individuals purchased bricks for the dining hall at Tamassee. This rebuilding project has progressed steadily.

It is the goal of this chairman to have all the Kansas Daughters oriented and educated as to "who and what" the DAR schools are for in the nineties. The chapter should be encouraged to budget for all six schools and to clip their Campbell labels.

Thank you for your participation for the DAR School Committee and for the opportunity to give a helping hand in molding the educational lives of the children of the hills.

# DAR SERVICE FOR VETERAN-PATIENTS

Mrs. Robert C. Reid

Kansas Chapters have traveled 6,202 miles to be with Veteran Patients this year. Over 3,500 hours were spent in Veteran Hospitals and Nursing Homes. One chapter received an Outstanding Service Award from the Veterans Administration.

Fifty-four parties and many carnivals were welcomed by the patients. Fifty devotional were given in a Nursing Home by one chapter.

Forty lap robes, bibs, cast covers and other handmade items were provided for the patients' comfort; also books, canteen books, cards and personal items. Fifty-four caps were knitted by one chapter. A \$750.00 donation of used clothing plus 65 pounds of cut carpet rags were contributed by another.

Tutoring six patients twice a week for six months was the personal project of one member. Another DAR volunteer, weekly, for six months, danced with patients and helped wheelchair patients keep time to piano music.

Four hundred plants were contributed by one chapter while another spent 112 hours maintaining a Home Care Unit patio garden.

"Stamps for the Wounded" and 1,700 Christmas cards were given. Donations to the Homeless Veterans Project were given and 28 cakes baked for the "Salute to Veterans."

Nearly \$19,000 given in time, effort, labor and love show that Kansas Chapters care.

# THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Mrs. Larry Overmiller

Thanks to Kansas DAR's for presenting nearly 900 flags this year to school students, organizations, new members, new citizens and for printing flag etiquette in local papers and school newsletters. Kansas DAR's also presented nearly 600 flag codes and developed and gave programs to many civic groups. Special thanks go to those chapters donating money to present Flags to all participating 5th grade students in the Shawnee Mission School District on American Heroes' Day.

And Hats Off to those DAR members participating in the 21 Day Salute and the exciting Naturalization Ceremony. Many chapters have faithfully prepared window displays, posters, and written their congressmen concerning Flag issues. Book marks with the Pledge of Allegiance were given to schools. Avenues of new flags and new flagpoles have been dedicated by DAR members. When every member does a little, it really adds up to a lot of work accomplished to promote our beautiful Flag!! Let's all keep up the good work!!

## **GENEALOGICAL RECORDS**

Mrs. G. D. Spafford

We are very grateful to the twenty four chapters which contributed 1,308 pages of original source material to National this year: Abilene, Betty Wash ington, Cofachique, Desire Tobey Sears, Dodge City, Emporia, Eunice Sterling, Fort Larned, General Edward Hand, John Haupt, Isabella Weldin, Little Arkansas, Lois Warner, Mary Wade Strother, Minisa, Polly Ogden, Prairie Rose, Sagamore, Shawnee Mission, Tomahawk, Topeka, Uvedale, William Wilson and Wyandot.

All chapters received copies of the 1989 revised INSTRUCTIONS FOR COPYING SOURCE RECORDS AND THEIR PREPARATION FOR LIBRARY USE. Seven volumes of records were prepared for binding for National and six each for the KSDAR Library and the Kansas Historical Society Library. A total of 2,908 pages of genealogical material was donated to state and local libraries. Chapters contributed \$59 to the National Records Binding Fund and \$95 to the State. Nine chapters held genealogical workshops.

Outstanding contributions were made by John Haupt Chapter and Little Arkansas Chapter during this reporting period, and honorable mention must go to Polly Ogden, William Wilson and Isabella Weldin chapters for their valuable work.

All the genealogical records sent by our chapters are special and may provide for someone the needed information to prove their DAR lineage. Remember that "buried" records help no one. It is our goal that ALL of our chapters contribute unpublished records during this our Centennial year.

This chairman was pleased to receive reports from all sixty-one active chapters. The reports show much hard work on the part of the regents and officers to attain the goals of NSDAR.

Our chapters received fifteen gold, twenty-five silver and nine honorable mention awards. Thank you for the cooperation in attaining an excellent state Honor Roll report.

GOLD: Cofachique, Eunice Sterling, Good-Land, Isabella Weldin, Kanza, Mission Hills, Nathan Edson, Peleg Gorton, Randolph Loving, Sagamore, Shawnee Mission, Tomahawk, William Wilson, Cimmarron River Valley and Little Arkansas.

SILVER: Abilene, Betty Washington, Byrd Prewitt, Captain Jesse Leavenworth, Courtney Spaulding, Dodge city, Flores del Sol, Fort Larned, General Edward Hand, James Ross, John Athey, Martha Vail, Mary Wade Strother, Minisa, Neodesha, Newton, Oceanus Hopkins, Olathe, Polly Ogden, Sarah Steward, Susannah French Putney, Topeka, Wichita, Wyandot and Prairie Rose.

HONORABLE MENTION: Arthur Barrett, Council Oak, Desire Tobey Sears, Emporia, John Haupt, Martha Loving Ferrell, Molly Foster Berry, Samuel Linscott and Little Osage Trail.

# JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS Mrs. McCager W. Thompson

Congratulations to the Dodge City Chapter for the 1988-89 Winners! Julie Dunham won FIRST PRIZE for her handwoven place mat; the Livewires 4-H Club, with a tied-comforter, and Cheryl Eldridge, with Poetry, were second place winners.

This year Dodge City, Sarah Steward, John Haupt, Cimarron River Valley and Sagamore sent 36 entries. Twenty-two first place winning entries were sent on for Division judging. JAC's Contest Theme was "American Historical Landmarks Existing prior to 1790." Some great entries did not qualify because of theme or size.

Dodge City sent 168½ inches of publicity for the JAC State scrapbook. Four Flags and four Thatcher Awards have been awarded and winners honored at chapter meetings.

The \$87 donated to the JAC prize fund was greatly appreciated as this is given to KSDAR winners. Monies donated to NSDAR prize fund is used for National Winners; so, Chapters, please be as generous as possible to each. Tomorrow's America will be led by today's youth. The Junior American Citizens program is to teach children some knowledge of the underlying principles of USA Government, of American sentiment and all that will go toward making them good citizens.

JAC membership is free and open to all pre-school through high school children. Please encourage your schools, organizations, friends and relatives to join.

## **JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP**

## Mrs. Frank W. Huffman

Kansas is proud of its thirty-seven new Junior members for a grand total of 282 Juniors. In Kansas, Juniors include one State Chairman, one State Vice Chairman, one Chapter Regent, nine Chapter officers and twenty-seven Chapter chairmen.

Mrs. Timothy O. Murphy, State Vice Chairman in charge of Sales, has reported sales have been good. A total of \$1,176.85 has been contributed to the Helen Pouch Fund from Junior Sales (jewelry, stationery and other items), Chapter contributions and the Junior Bazaar at State Conference.

Mrs. Steve Cohorst, State Vice Chairman in charge of Contest, reports that Mrs. Douglas Kocher, Kristi, is the Outstanding Junior for this year. Kristi lives in Lenexa and has been an active member of the Sarah Steward Chapter in the Northwest District and an associate member of the Shawnee Mission Chapter.

A project of this committee is to give financial assistance to the State Outstanding Junior member who attends Continental Congress in Washington, D.C.

Plans have been made to welcome each new Junior in the State with a letter giving interesting information about DAR.

The goals of the Junior committee continue to be: 1. increase membership, 2. improve sales in Junior products and 3. involve Juniors in all phases of DAR programs.

This Chairman encourages you to keep the Juniors and the Junior Theme, "Centennial Junior Charmers Preparing for NSDAR's Second Century of Service to the Nation," in mind as you plan your DAR activities. Remember the Juniors are the future of the DAR.

#### LINEAGE RESEARCH

#### Mrs. Milton N. Thomas

With sixty-one chapters sending in reports, we again achieved our 100% goal. This State Chairman received names of chairmen from nearly all chapters; this was greatly appreciated.

Your reports show chapter chairmen received requests for assistance from 270 persons. Nine chapters held or assisted with workshops benefiting many.

Lineage Research Kits were purchased by nineteen chapters. This would be a good tool for all Lineage Research Chairmen and chapter Registrars.

Remember the video "Membership Genealogy Papers and Lineage Research Workshop," was purchased last year for your use by paying postage only.

Use of the KSDAR Library is encouraged by this chairman. Additional research resources are available to all who have tried all means available to them through other State Lineage Research persons and the NSDAR committee.

#### **MEMBERSHIP**

Mrs. Harold B. Myers

The Membership Theme: Membership Challenge, "Reach Out for Prospective Member," shows evidence of success. By recording one disabled chapter as "No Activity," we had 100% reporting. Twenty-one chapters reported an increase in membership, twenty-nine a decrease and twelve remained the same. One hundred eighteen new members, including thirty-seven Juniors were reported. Three hundred thirty-four Prospective Members were contacted and 777 pieces of DAR Membership Literature were distributed. One hundred seven "Prospective Member Forms" were received from Chapters. Even though the Chapters showed diligence in their efforts to acquire new members, due to attrition, our membership has not increased as we had anticipated.

The Chapter with the largest net increase in membership by application was Eunice Sterling with an increase of eleven members, twenty-six new members including six Juniors. The greatest per cent net increase in membership by application was Little Arkansas with a 20% increase.

The "Special Project" to try to contact Members-at large, Members resigned and Members dropped comprised thirty-three letters to State Regents out of state, 103 to Chapter Regents in state and included well over 400 names. Other State Regents were impressed with this idea and plan to implement the same project in their state. Although results were not requested, we know, due to this project, ten individuals in state have returned to our ranks. It was definitely worth the time and effort.

#### NATIONAL DEFENSE

Mrs. Ralph W. Holem

First, THE BAD - Chapters were asked at District Meetings to submit the names of their National Defense Chairman to your state chairman, so they would receive the NATIONAL DEFENDER magazine. Over a three month period, reports from forty-one of the sixty-one chapter "filtered in" causing discontent for some not receiving the magazine.

THE GOOD - KSDAR chapters reported 100%; each one devoted time to National Defense each month and spoke on the Constitutional resolutions.

Thirty-five GOOD CITIZENSHIP and ten ROTC medals were presented with \$175.00 being contributed to the ROTC award program.

There were fifty paid subscriptions to the NATIONAL DEFENDER in addition to the ones sent to the chapter regents and chairmen. Material was made available at many schools and libraries.

Members exercised their voting rights at the polls and over 290 wrote or contacted their legislative representatives. Many members hold elective or appointive civic offices.

Concern and interest included Medicare, Panama Canal, Crime, Drug Wars, Taxes, Foreign Aid, Flag Burning, Education and many other topics, which proves we are an organization that cares about keeping America strong and great.

## **PROGRAM**

Mrs. John D. Afton

This chairman sent forty-nine year books and two supplementals to the National Program Chairman for "Correctness of Detail" judging. Your state chairman was impressed with the quality of the books, none had more than five errors.

The South Central Division Program Vice-chairman received twenty-six entries from Kansas, but twelve were incomplete. Winner in the "Use of Theme in Program Titles" was Dodge City, second; Good-Land and Flores del Sol, third; Isabella Weldin and Randolph Loving, honorable mention. Winners in the "Conservation of Cost of Printing" contest were Cimarron River Valley, first; Mary Wade Strother, second; and Good-Land, third. First place in "Cost of Printing" in supplementals went to Eunice Sterling Chapter.

Fifty-four chapters used the Outline Guide in printing their year books, forty-eight chapters used the Program Guide to plan programs and fifteen chapters ordered programs from the National Program Office.

#### PUBLIC RELATIONS

Mrs. Thomas W. Garrett

Publicity increased this year by almost twenty-seven per cent, with the publication of 828 articles and eighty-three photos, for a total of 5,013 inches. A total of thirty-eight radio programs and 250 spot announcements gave 602 radio minutes. Seven-two TV programs and seventy-two spot announcements totaled 156 minutes.

The DAR story was told in Kansas communities through Constitution Week and American History Month proclamation signing, DAR Good Citizens recognition, American History Essay Contest and meeting notices. The Abilene Chapter was fortunate in having a local radio station recognize their daughters with announcements every thirty minutes throughout the day of July 4th. They called it "A Story of a Patriot from a local Daughter," with credit

given to the writer. One chapter regent writes a monthly column on local history. The historical association is publishing a book of these articles with profits going to restoration of the local historical cemetery.

Members participated in patriotic and historical celebrations including parades, naturalization ceremonies, Americanism Awards, ROTC medals, historical markers, Kansas Day booth, American Hero celebration, church bell ringing and DAR day of prayer. A patriotic video was given to seven middle schools and 2,300 preamble bookmarks to the school district.

#### SEIMES MICROFILM CENTER

Mrs. Joseph R. Riden, Jr.

The emphasis for the year, for the Seimes Microfilm Center Committee, was to continue the acquisition of the 1900 Soundex Census Films. This was started in the previous administration and is only half completed. Each roll of the 1900 Soundex Census costs \$20.

The State Chairman used the theme "Dimes for Seimes" as an incentive for the chapters to collect dimes at meetings and hoped enough dimes would be collected during the year, so each chapter would be able to buy at least one roll of the 1900 Soundex Census Film.

A total of \$412.72 was collected with money designated for 15 rolls of the 1900 Soundex Census Films. There was 100% reporting by the chapters, but only fifty-six chapters contributed money. We hope to do better next year and will keep collecting "Dimes for Seimes."

One chapter had a program on the Seimes Microfilm Center and six chapters had ten minute reports on the Center.

Eunice Sterling Chapter gave 2 rolls of the 1900 Soundex Census films. One roll was in honor of the State Regent, Mrs. Richard C. McGehee. Little Arkansas Chapter presented five rolls of other census films to the Wichita Public Library.

The Seimes Microfilm Center is a very valuable resource of our National Organization and the Center should have our continued support.

# REPORTS OF STATE CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL SPECIAL COMMITTEES

BICENTENNIAL OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Mrs. D. Carol McNickle

Twenty-three chapters gave programs on the Bill of Rights with fortyeight chapter programs which included a tribute to the Bicentennial of the Constitution. One hundred eighty-five participants and 413 persons were present at the programs. Publicity was reported by fourteen chapters, Members of thirty-five chapters recited the Preamble to the Constitution at their monthly meetings.

The Topeka and John Haupt Chapters of the Northeast District served refreshments at the commemorative observance of the 200th anniversary of the U. S. Judiciary Act of 1789 which established the federal court system. The celebration was held in Topeka at the Capitol Building on September 22, 1989. Other chapters in the Northeast District assisted and chapters throughout the state made monetary donations to help with this tremendous undertaking. The Topeka and John Haupt Chapters are congratulated for this outstanding service.

The Tomahawk Chapter of Prairie Village handed out 2,300 Constitution Bookmarks to the fifth grade. A total of 3,448 copies of the Constitution or related materials were distributed by chapters in Kansas.

All sixty-one chapters of the state reported. Thirty-five chapters were active. The celebration continues. We will never again celebrate our 200th anniversary.

The Bill of Rights is an important part of our Constitution. It is the sincere wish of this chairman that each chapter continue to have programs on the Bill of Rights and be in the "know" when we celebrate December 15, 1991—the 200th anniversary of the Bill of Rights!

## CENTENNIAL JUBILEE, NSDAR

Mrs. G. M. Ramirez

This chairman is pleased to report that four chapters sent information on the Search and Rescue Transmittal forms, and these items were accepted for the Archives. The Kansas State Society offered the bronze plaque that had been given in honor of Mrs. George Thatcher Guernsey, the only President General from Kansas, and this was also accepted by the National Society.

Many chapters, as well as seven individual members, contributed to the Centennial Call this year.

This is the second term as chairman of this committee. To call attention to the Centennial Jubilee, the projects and the sale items, this chairman dressed in the attire of the 1890's, with long dress and large hat with flowers. This costume was worn at the State and all District meetings when the report was given, and part of the time at the Centennial Display table which was set up at all meetings. This chairman made a large poster with Centennial logo (in color) which was shown on a floor easel at all meetings.

Program ideas for the coming year were suggested for the chapters to use in planning for the very special 100th birthday celebration.

#### ELLIS ISLAND RESTORATION

Your chairman attended two District meetings and sent promotional messages to the other two District meetings. The response for the Museum was not as great as for the Immigrant Wall of Honor. Fifty-four chapters reported no activity, but six chapters reported programs and discussion or made monetary contributions for the Museum.

A member of John Haupt Chapter placed the names of two ancestors on the Immigrant Wall of Honor and a member of Cofachique Chapter placed one.

John Haupt Chapter, Marias des Cygnes Chapter, Mary Wade Strother Chapter and Polly Ogden Chapter reported a total of \$148.00 from the sale of Ellis Island pins and monetary gifts. This made a total of \$448.00 given by Kansas Daughters.

This chairman expresses sincere appreciation and thanks to all the chapters and individuals who participated in this project.

### FRIENDS OF THE NSDAR LIBRARY Mrs. Garland E. Braden

With sixty-one chapters reporting to this committee, two Sponsor donations, one Regular donation and two smaller chapter donations, a total of \$120.00 was received. Nine chapters reported donations to the American Indian Collection totaling \$9.

Although this committee is not a part of Honor Roll activity, support for the Library's continued development is appreciated.

#### INSIGNIA Mrs. Ernest Fulton

One chapter did not report, therefore we do not have 100% reporting of chapters. We are pleased six chapters reported they had Insignia programs. One hundred eighty-two pins were purchased on the State and National level: two 25 year and two 50 year pins, twenty-nine Centennial, twenty-four Official Insignia, fifteen Regents and Ex-Regents Pins, thirty-one Ancestral Bars and Riders, twelve Chapter Bars, four Bicentennial of the U. S. Constitution, one Americana Collection, one Docent, one Congressional Committee, two We The People and one honorary State Regent.

Six chapters purchased Seal Insignia Banner Booklets.

This Chairman wants to thank all the Insignia Chairmen for sharing a little extra information. Several Chapters did give recognition pins for outstanding service to Regents who have served two terms, Treasurers serving many, many years, and Registrars who help chapters bring in new DAR members. Let's show our appreciation for Daughters of DAR.

NSDAR Insignia and pins are to be worn at Official functions of the National Society.

#### LITERACY CHALLENGE

Miss Lois J. Hooper

This being a new committee, it is off to a great start.

Many Chapters became interested by contacting schools to check if a Literacy program was in operation. It was found that approximately fifty programs are in operation and more schools are interested in starting a Literacy program. In fact, Dodge City Chapter inquired about this program and Margaret Cole, a DAR member, has been appointed Chairman of a Task Force to get a program started. GREAT!

Some volunteers were already helping with these projects but more became interested, so there are now twenty-one DAR tutors helping with the Literacy Challenge.

As we receive more information from NSDAR, we are sure people will become interested in this worthwhile program. "Let's make a Lasting Difference."

# NSDAR MUSEUM CORRESPONDENT DOCENTS

Mrs. Larry D. Ream

The primary goals of this Committee are: to increase membership and provide knowledge of the worthwhile work of NSDAR; to increase interest in local museums; and to increase interest, support and contributions to the NSDAR Museum.

The recent acceptance of Mrs. Martin J. Robl, Lyons, Kansas, brings to eight the number of Docents in Kansas. Listed by city they are: Augusta, Mrs. Stanley Kippenberger; Overland Park, Mrs. Keith O. Darr and Mrs. Joseph R. Riden, Jr.; Wichita, Mrs. Philip W. Bernstorf, Mrs. Billy P. Compton, Mrs. W. Ward Marrs and Mrs. Larry D. Ream.

Three programs were presented this year with an audience count of 105. Nine programs are available for presentation; one of them, developed for children, is ideal for use in schools, libraries and youth groups.

All Chapters are encouraged to become better acquainted with the Docents and the Slide Presentations. Schedule one of the Docents in your area to present a program to your Chapter or in your community for the coming year.

# PRESIDENT GENERAL'S PROJECT Mrs. Donald F. Willsey

The Kansas Daughters contributed \$4,738.63 this year to the proposed President General's Project, which is the continued restoration of our buildings

in Washington, D. C. Voting on the proposed project will take place during the 99th Continental Congress in April.

This Chairman wants to thank all sixty-one chapters reporting. Six chapters chose to contribute \$1, one chapter did not contribute. Mission Hills Chapter and Flores del Sol Chapter each contributed \$200.00, Betty Washington Chapter gave \$300.00 and Eunice Sterling Chapter topped the list with \$301.00.

We look forward to making 100% by the third year of this administration.

## REPORTS OF STATE APPOINTEES

#### STATE PAGE CHAIRMAN

Mrs. Tod Hettenbach

It gives this chairman great pleasure to serve during "The Tie That Binds" administration. Being a Page is an example of that tie, because working together binds us as friends.

The 1990 State Conference was a success because of the help received from the twelve Pages attending. This chairman appreciates the time they took away from their home and family to serve the Kansas DAR's. This is the first year for this chairman and she has appreciated all the help received from previous chairmen. Already looking forward to next year organizing the Pages, this chairman wants to thank everyone for their encouragement and wishes all Junior Members to join in the fun.

## **CONFERENCE MARSHALL**

Miss Shirley Coupal

The duties of the Conference Marshal consist of following the protocol set forth by the National Society. This protocol includes arranging processionals, recessionals and the receiving line. Additional responsibilities of the Marshal are seating at the head table, special tables for guests and reserved sections for meals and business sessions. These duties have been carried out during the Ninety-second Annual State Conference of the Kansas State Society.

This chairman wishes to extend special thanks to the Page Chairman, Mrs. Tod Hettenbach, and to all the Pages for their untiring assistance.

The House Committee, this year, is performing many of the related functions of the Marshal's committee. They have seen to the physical plant of the meeting and banquet rooms. Mrs. Robert N. Kline and her assistants were an invaluable help to this Marshal. In addition, I want to thank Mrs. Kevin D. Smith for her special help and Mrs. Bruce Cochran, Conference Chairman, and her staff for their assistance.

It is a pleasure to serve as Conference Marshal. It allows an opportunity to work with many Kansas Daughters and to gain knowledge of the many facets of DAR

#### FRIENDSHIP FUND

The Friendship Fund was used once during the past year to pay the dues of an aged member of a disbanding chapter so that she could be resigned in good standing.

This fund was established in 1969 when residual funds in the Eisenhower Fund savings account were used to "create a 'Friendly Fund' to pay the final dues for aged and indigent members so they may be resigned in good standing."

It is possible that provisions relating to the use of the fund should be modified to conform with membership policies of the National Society and to make the fund adaptable to special chapter needs.

Inquiries about the fund are welcomed.

#### PRESS BOOK CHAIRMAN

Mrs. Gerald W. Clugston

Being Press Book Chairman has been an illuminating experience for someone who had never taken more than a cursory glance at a Press Book.

Clippings have been received from forty-five chapters, with a total of 4,111 inches, 648 items and 118 photographs.

Two chapters sent in nearly 400 inches, two chapters neared 300 inches and several chapters approached the 200 inch level.

This Chairman is most appreciative of the cooperation and helpfulness of those sending in the news items, and deems it a privilege to serve in this capacity.

#### **BYLAWS COMMITTEE**

Mrs. George Milbank

At the request of the Executive Committee, the State Bylaws Committee composed of Mrs. George Milbank, chairman, Mrs. W. Macy Lewis and Mrs. Harold N. Ottaway, members, reviewed the standing rules of the Kansas Society for content, clarity and consistency. After considerable study, amendments to thirty standing rules are proposed. Copies of the proposed amendments were sent to all chapters before State Conference, meeting the previous notice requirement. The State Bylaws Committee submits these amendments to the Ninety-second State Conference for its consideration.

#### REPORTS OF DISTRICT DIRECTORS

#### NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Mrs. Robert H. Crowther

The forty-fourth annual meeting of the Northeast District, KSDAR, was held on September 12, 1989 at Countryside United Methodist Church, 3221

Burlingame Road, Topeka, hosted by the Topeka Chapter and Mrs. Jerald Jennings, Regent.

The meeting was opened by Mrs. Robert Crowther, District Director, at 11:20 a.m. following the Board of Management Meeting. After a brief welcome the District Officers were introduced. In the absence of the Treasurer, Mrs. Garland Braden was appointed pro-tem. Mrs. Jennings welcomed the 140 attending and the Chaplain, Mrs. Nelda Sidesinger, gave the luncheon blessing. Luncheon entertainment was musical selections by Virginia Holmes Wilkinson, accompanied by Betty Saylor.

Reconvening, the members recited the Daughter's Pledge. Presenting reports were seven State Officers and twenty-five Chairmen. The Nominating Committee, Mrs. Ruth Keyes Clark, Mrs. Gus Ramirez and Mrs. H. Ted Loyd, presented the slate.

Officers elected: Director, Mrs. Harry Carpenter; Assistant Director, Mrs. Robert Kline; Secretary, Mrs. Noel Dickinson; Treasurer, Mrs. Oliver Samuel. Nominating Committee elected: Mrs. Donald Willsey, Chairman; Mrs. Calvin Mummert and Mrs. Robert Schoff. The invitation for the 1990 meeting was extended by Mrs. Meveral Brooks, Regent, Shawnee Mission Chapter.

Mrs. Richard McGehee, State Regent, installed the new officers. The meeting adjourned at 3:06 p.m.

Mrs. Frank W. Huffman, Secretary

#### NORTHWEST DISTRICT

Mrs. Gail D. Spafford

Twelve chapters were represented at the forty-fifth annual meeting of the Northwest District KSDAR, Wednesday, September 13, 1989 at the Mid-America Inn, Salina. Mary Wade Strother Chapter, Mrs. D. B. Amend, Regent, was hostess. Attendance for the day was reported as seventy-eight.

Mrs. G. D. Spafford, N.W. District Director, presided. Salina mayor, Joseph A. Warner, welcomed the daughters and Mrs. Raymond J. Kaufman, State Vice Regent, gave the response.

State Regent, Mrs. Richard C. McGehee, reported on the work for the year, stressing importance for public relations, and for new members. A genealogical workshop will be held at State Conference in this regard. She also spoke on the census to be taken in 1990.

Honorary State Regent, Sally Riden, was introduced, as were all KSDAR officers. Each spoke briefly of their plans for 1989-1990. State chairmen reports were given, some were read by the State Regent in the absence of the chairman.

A donation of \$37 was collected to help the two Topeka chapters with the Naturalization Ceremony to be held on September 22, when 600-900 persons will become new citizens of our country. The District voted to give \$30 for

DAR magazine advertising, announcement was made of the merger of Concordia and Nathan Edson Chapters with the name Nathan Edson to prevail.

New officers installed by State Regent, Mrs. McGehee: District Director, Mrs. Tommie J. Crispino, Newton Chapter; Assistant Director, Mrs. Kenneth Fager, Abilene Chapter; Secretary, Miss Shirley Coupal, Nathan Edson; and Treasurer, Mrs. Kenneth Clark, Good-Land.

Nominating Committee for 1990-1991: Mrs. Vincent Traffas, Sarah Steward Chapter, Chairman, Mrs. Phil Anderson III, Newton Chapter, and Mrs. Kenneth Booz, Polly Ogden Chapter.

An invitation from the Newton Chapter was accepted for the fall 1990 meeting.

Mrs. Kenneth Fager, Secretary

## SOUTHEAST DISTRICT

Mrs. Frank Fitzgerald

The fifty-ninth annual meeting of the Southeast district KSDAR was called to order by the Director, Mrs. Frank Fitzgerald on September 11, 1989 at Coffeyville, Kansas The Assistant Director was Mrs. Betty Moore; Mrs. David Hawn, Secretary and Mrs. Willard Peterson, Treasurer.

Mrs. Kenneth M. Beal, State Chaplain, gave the invocation. The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag of the United States of America and the first stanza of the Nation Anthem was lead by Mrs. Raymond Kaufman, State Vice Regent.

Mr. Albert C. Liebert, Mayor of Coffeyville, welcomed the group.

The State Regent, Mrs. Richard C. McGehee, gave her address. The treasurers report was given by Mrs. Willard Peterson. The Treasurer showed a balance of \$80.13, the report was filed for audit.

The nominating committee presented the slate of officers, they were elected and installed by the State Regent. The new District Officers are Mrs. Corrine Afton, District Director; Mrs. Donna Hawn, Assistant Director; Mrs. Marie Cathey, Secretary; Mrs. Mildred Cowan, Treasurer.

Mrs. Helen McVey, Isabella Weldin Chapter; Mrs. Helen Henderson, Cofachique Chapter; and Mrs. Elizabeth Fitzgerald, Jane Dean Coffey Chapter were elected as the nominating committee for 1990.

Invitation was extended by the Isabella Weldin Chapter of Augusta for the 1990 Southeast District Meeting.

The benediction was given by Mrs. Beal.

Mrs. David L. Hawn, Secretary

#### SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

The forty-fifth annual meeting of the Southwest District KSDAR met September 15, 1989 at the Gateway Inn, Liberal, Kansas. Hostess chapter was Cimarron River Valley. There were fifty-four in attendance.

Following registration and coffee, Mrs. Bill Symns, Southwest District Director, called the meeting to order. Traditional morning exercises preceded the address by State Regent, Mrs. Richard C. McGehee, reports of State Officers and State Chairmen followed.

A bus was provided at the close of the morning session to take those attending on a tour of Dorothy's House and the Liberal Museum. During the buffet lunch a short skit, "Deborah Sampson Fights for Liberty and Justice," was given by Shirley Johnson, a Cimarron River Valley Chapter member.

The business meeting of the District was conducted after lunch. The District will purchase a \$25 brick for Tamassee Dining Hall Project in the name of our State Regent, Mrs. Richard C. McGehee. Twenty-five dollars will be given to the State Regent's Project, the Library Endowment Fund, and thirty dollars will be used for a magazine ad from the District.

New officers elected for 1989-90 and installed by the State Regent are: Director, Mrs. Bill Symns, Kanza Chapter; Assistant Director, Mrs. Milton Thomas, William Wilson Chapter; Secretary, Mrs. Richard Prosch, Uvedale Chapter; Treasurer, Mrs. Herbert White, Dodge City Chapter. The nominating committee elected was Mrs. Pat Reams, Eunice Sterling Chapter; Margaret Corbett, Fort Larned Chapter and Mrs. Earl Sexton, Cimarron River Valley Chapter.

An invitation was accepted for the 1990 Southwest district meeting to be held in Hutchinson, with Uvedale Chapter as hostess.

Mrs. Milton Thomas, Secretary

#### REPORTS OF CHAPTER REGENTS

#### ABILENE — Abilene

Mrs. Paul J. Nicholson

One of our nicest meetings this year was on National Defense, a joint meeting with Clay Center and Junction City Chapters with Col. Bruce Clark, Ft. Riley, as our speaker. We met at Kirby House.

In October we had our Memorial Candlelight Service for six departed members. After that program on Continental Congress, we formed a motorcade to the cemetery and placed three markers on graves of our departed members, which was very impressive.

Conservation has been stressed throughout the year via recycling glass, cans, and paper. We are consistent in our "Dimes for Seimes" and "Veterans Program" and always stressing "Membership."

Public Service was encouraged with our "Hospice Program," and have a nice program scheduled on "Ellis Island" and "Indians of our Nation" coming up - finished off with a Patriotic Touch of "Ladies of the Century - First Ladies on Parade."

Our greatest financial accomplishment was the saving and collection of cash register tapes from our local I.G.A. Stores that offered one percent in cash for all tapes turned in by our treasurer. We have enjoyed entire membership participation and have now reimbursed our treasury with over \$1,000.00, which enabled us to hold the line on raising dues for at least another year.

On July 4th, many of our members wrote a brief history of their Patriot, which was read in turn, intermittently, throughout the day on the radio as part of our local celebration. We are justly proud of our Daughters and our local radio station.

# ARTHUR BARRETT — Marysville

Mrs. Harold W. Ruch

Early this year a historical tour was made by members through the Hollenberg Pony Express Station west of Marysville. Constitution Week was observed with displays in the Elementary, Jr. High and Sr. High Schools. A video "The U. S. Constitution: A Document for Democracy," narrated by Bill Curtis, CBS News, was shown. An outstanding program, "The Military Service Continues Through the Air National Guard," was presented by Captain James Buessing, a member of the 190th Air Refueling Group, Topeka. Good Citizen and American History Essay Contests were promoted. Nine students participated and winners were awarded pins. Mr. Bill O'Keefe, an attorney from Seneca and a member of the Kansas Trial Lawyer's Association, presented the program "When to turn to a Trial Lawyer," and discussed living wills and trusts.

A coffee was held at this regent's home to honor Mary Beth McIntire, visiting from Sharpsburg, Ga., her ancestor being Arthur Barrett for whom our chapter is named.

Members brought gifts for Veterans in December, and they were delivered to the Topeka Veterans Hospital.

Contributions were made to all funds required by honor roll.

A campaign is started to recycle Christmas Cards for St. Jude's Children's Ranch, Boulder City, Nevada.

We were saddened this year by the death of our Treasurer, Mrs. LaVone Johnson, and also by the death of Florence Batchelor.

Sue Etelamaki is a nominee for outstanding Jr. Member, and papers are pending for two new members.

New chapter officers assumed their duties at the September meeting. This regent has thoroughly enjoyed her first months of office. Our chapter has gained a junior member and a prospective member is working on her papers. Our February meeting is guest day. Members attending invite a guest who can perhaps become a member. Our May meeting of last season was a tour of the Fort Leavenworth Museum and of historical sites on the Post. We were saddened with the loss of two of our members by death this year, Mrs. Percy Hoffman, who had been treasurer, and Mrs. John Rummans, who was a past regent.

## **BETTY BONNEY** — Arkansas City

Mrs. J. J. Whyde

We are looking forward to a great year in our chapter. Our long time Good Girl Citizen leader, Verna Stuteville, retired high school teacher, has been in charge of the high school selection of this worthwhile student citizen award by our chapter.

We have had several joint meetings with Peleg Gorton Chapter in Winfield, which we enjoy tremendously.

Our traditional Christmas tea is always held with Miss Stuteville, who has a marvelous array of Christmas artifacts and lovely decorations.

Our treasurer, Miss Iva Barkley, presented a lovely program on the Colonial Gardens of America, and how the landscaping was patterned from garden blueprints from England.

We are trying to get new members into our organization, and hope to succeed.

Mrs. Bea Boory gave several National Defense lessons on General Manuel Noriega of Panama and the Panama situation. She will give her annual treatise on Kansas in January for Kansas Day.

We lost our immediate past regent, Mrs. Robert H. Milner, to death. Our chapter gave a lovely memorial to her by reading a poem that she had written, and that was printed on her burial program at her church.

Our present officers are being retained for another year. We look forward to a happy and patriotic year.

#### BETTY WASHINGTON — Lawrence

Mrs. Kenneth M. Beal

Within the last year Betty Washington Chapter established the Clara P. Moore-Preservation Fund to supplement our regularly budgeted income. We plan to use the annual interest from the invested fund for local projects that are not necessarily an Honor Roll requirement. This will give us community exposure and, we hope, create an interest in our chapter by prospective

.

members. It is funded through the generosity of members or their families as gifts or memorials. The fund is named for the member who initiated it.

We honored our 101 year old member, Miss Nettie Wismer, in the December issue of the DAR Magazine. This is her birth month. We have seven members who are 90 years or more.

We are proud to have sponsored the fifth grade winner in the Kansas American History Contest. We honored our Good Citizens winner with a \$50.00 scholarship. This is our means of commending the achievements of the winner and of inducing qualified seniors to participate.

Interesting programs this past year have included a talk on Benjamin Franklin, a presentation of enlarged lithographs of bygone days of Lawrence, and the Flag Making Team of the Topeka Sojourners.

# **BYRD PREWITT — Ulysses**

## Mrs. Therman Howard

Our chapter reaches 50 years in November. We are not only anticipating a Centennial celebration of NSDAR but a Golden Anniversary for Byrd Prewitt.

We donate to the President General's project, fly our flags, plant trees, and practice conservation. For the veterans, we collect commemorative stamps and donate small gifts. We have contributed coupons, soup labels, money, and four large boxes of used clothing to DAR schools, also to the Tamassee Dining Hall Fund by placing three Byrd Prewitt bricks. We observe American History Month and Constitution Week. We honor a high school student as DAR Good Citizen and present to them a flag, a book and a DAR Good Citizenship pin. We have met all the requirements for honor roll, except new members. The chapter voted in several new members, but they did not follow through.

Our programs are outstanding, educational, historical and patriotic, and include National Defense and a genealogical workshop.

One of our dear and long time members passed away in November. Our vision for the future is getting the younger members more interested and involved that we might truly serve God, Home and Country.

When the Centennial Census is taken, Byrd Prewitt wants to stand and be counted.

## **CAPTAIN JESSE LEAVENWORTH**

## — Leavenworth

# Mrs. Ruth Keyes Clark

In May a Pilgrimage to the Soldier cemetery in Soldier, Kansas, was the highlight of the year's activities. At this time, the chapter rededicated the burial marker and Real Daughter Plaque of our Real Daughter, Frances Bush Olds Loveland.

We honored the four winners of our DAR Good Citizen contest as well as the four winners of our American History Contest. The Chapter members supported the Veteran's Hospital with time, gifts, and money. We participated in the Veterans Day and Christmas parades in Leavenworth.

Two individual competitive drill medals were awarded to the winning cadets in the sophomore and junior classes of the ROTC program in Leavenworth Senior High school. A bronze DAR ROTC medal was given to the outstanding student in the graduating class.

We were saddened by the death of two members and welcomed into our membership two junior members and one regular member.

## CIMARRON RIVER VALLEY — Liberal Mrs. Wayne M. Cope

Our chapter was hostess for the Southwest District meeting at which about 60 members traveled the Yellow Brick Road to share coffee with Dorothy and to see Dorothy's House and to be inspired by our leaders at the sessions.

Cimarron River Valley Chapter gained three new members which we attribute to good publicity about our programs. We also know several others who are working on their papers.

A number of honors have been received by the chapter this year: Clara May Sexton was appointed to the district nominating committee, Sammy Cope was appointed State Scholarship Chairman. The yearbook won a blue ribbon for programs, a silver award for the honor roll, certificates of 100% participation in President General's Project, and 80% participation in ancestor listing in the DAR Magazine.

Constitution Week and American History Week were both proclaimed in the city by the mayor. The annual Washington Day tea honored Good Citizen recipient, William McKeen, the son and grandson of two members. Also honored were four winners of the Junior American History categories and two in the American Essay contests. Each winner read or displayed their winning entry and were presented certificates of achievement and a flag.

The annual garage sale funded our budget and added to the spirit of friendship and cooperation. Four grave markers were added with the extra monies.

Our attendance and interest has grown with good programs and more involvement.

# COFACHIQUE — Iola

Mrs. David L. Hawn

Cofachique Chapter has participated in the American History Essay Contest for a number of years, and the last three years we have had a state winner. This year we had a proclamation signed by the Mayor of Iola. The proclamation and a DAR poster are being displayed at the Iola library. We have the radio giving the spot announcements on the American History Essay.

We will honor the teacher of the winning students the last two years, Mrs. William Nelson of Humboldt, by giving her a certificate of appreciation and the book Washington Walked Here. There were fifty-one students who entered the contest this year. The fifth grade winner is Lindsey Haynes from the Lincoln School in Iola; the sixth grade winner and State winner is Loretta Combes of Humboldt Elementary School.

This project has gained much support from everyone in the chapter and the community. The Iola Register has always had pictures and last year they put the whole essay in the paper.

On February 19th we will have the winning students, their teachers and parents attend the meeting. The winners will read their essays, and we will present them with the certificates and have their mothers pin on their medals.

### COUNCIL OAK -- Council Grove

Mrs. Kenneth Anderson

Outgoing regent, Mrs. Rick Sellers, attended the 1989 Continental Congress as the Kansas Outstanding Junior. She became the Council Oak Secretary and was installed, along with the other new officers at our May meeting. Mrs. Richard C. McGehee, Kánsas State Regent was the installing officer. She told of the 98th Congress decisions and goals for her administration.

The Chapter helped with the Flag raising ceremony at Washunga Days, a local celebration.

Members of the chapter acted as hostesses for the Santa Fe Trail conference held last fall at Council Grove and attended the open house of the Post Office Oak museum. The Post Office Oak and the Council Oak are "twins of history" for Council Grove.

The members viewed the video by Ted Koepsel, "The Blue X Conspiracy" for a program.

Mrs. Tena Feldhausen is serving as State Chairman of Motion Picture and TV, and Mrs. Ken Anderson is State Awards Chairman.

## **COURTNEY-SPALDING** — Hays

Mrs. Jerry Kaempfe

This summer the Vice Regent and this Regent attended the tea to welcome the new State Regent and State Officers. The Flag of the United States of America was presented by this chapter's Flag Chairman and this Regent to the Superintendent of USD 489.

In September this chapter hosted a portion of the KSDAR Fall Tour with a play written by this chapter's program chairman, a tour of Historical Fort Hays, and a luncheon concluding the Pilgrimage to Fort Hays.

The Ellis members hosted the October meeting at the Ellis Public Library for the annual "weigh-in" donation for our DAR schools. Soup labels were collected over the year and sent to Tamassee DAR School this Fall.

February is Guest Day and Awards Tea honoring two American History essay winners, Good Citizen award winner, and the 1989 ROTC Medal recipient. The ROTC department from Fort Hays State University presented the program. Two members of this chapter plan to attend the 99th Continental Congress; one will assist with membership registration.

Plans this spring are to host prospective members in April and a visit from the State Regent at a May luncheon.

### **DESIRE TOBEY SEARS** — Mankato

Mrs. G. D. Spafford

As we have worked together this year on DAR projects and goals, the ties of friendship have grown stronger between the Daughters of Desire Tobey Sears Chapter. Approximately one-half of our 51 members attend meetings regularly; 14 are non-residents of our four-county area; and 12 are unable to attend.

Our programs have included a Flag Day Breakfast and Guest Day, "The DAR Bottle Collection," "Hospice in the Community," "The Historical Legend of Waconda Springs," "The Role of the Merchant Fleet in Our Nation's Defense" by retired Captain G. D. Spafford, and the "200th Anniversary of the First Inauguration."

Our chaplain has collected prayer cards from our members for use at chapter meetings. We had 4 entries in our Good Citizen contest and 6 entries in the American History Month essay contest. We were proud to honor, in a DAR Magazine advertisement, our 90-year-plus member, Mrs. Bernice Johnson Dunham, mother of our state chaplain.

We have collected canceled stamps and Christmas cards for our veterans, donated clothing, gifts and Campbell soup labels to our DAR schools, answered the Centennial Call, purchased 1900 Soundex census film for Seimes, and contributed 45 pages to the Genealogical Records Committee of which our chapter regent is state chairman.

# **DODGE CITY** — Dodge City

Mrs. Arthur Leonard

This year we celebrated the 65th birthday of this Chapter. Enthusiasm for DAR has always been its guiding force, and that same boundless energy is still at work. The Chapter Chaplain, Margery Pearsall, wrote a short skit which was performed by Chapter members. It was funny and lighthearted - just what was needed for that celebration.

Jacqualine Dunham, the ball-of-fire chairman of the JAC committee, gave out 17 awards. Her committee was the winner of the Thatcher National Award last year for her work with these young people.

Margaret Irons recognized the Essay winners and DAR Good Citizens with medals and certificates.

Janet Bevers is working hard to organize "our very own" Chapter Choral group. She's impressed with the talent found in our Chapter.

Grace Ostenberg has been a member of DAR for over fifty years. She was one of the small dedicated group that started the DAR Library when it was a box of books. How proud we are of her and the Library it has become.

Membership and the KSDAR Library are top priorities of this Chapter. Three new members have been added and four more are in the process.

The Library is expertly run by Margaret Cole and her crew of volunteers, all from the Dodge City Chapter.

# EMPORIA — Emporia

Mrs. Leo R. Martin

Presently the Emporia Chapter membership stands at 66. We lost a valued colleague, Miss Lucina Jones, who had been a member of the Emporia Chapter since 1925.

We sent stamps, Christmas cards and donations for the Veteran-Patients, and contributed to Bacone College. The Chapter was proud to have 100% participation in the President General's project.

Certificates and pins were presented to the winning students of the American History Essay and the DAR Good Citizens competitions. Television coverage, window displays and a mayor's Proclamation were promoted by the Chapter to further honor American History Month. Constitution Week was celebrated with a program and several window displays. A gold medal was presented at Emporia State University's commissioning service in May to an outstanding woman candidate.

Our Chapter was represented at the District meeting. Six members attended KSDAR State Conference. Two members attended Continental Congress in Washington, D. C. This Chapter Regent visited National Headquarters in December.

### **ESTHER LOWREY CHAPTER**

# - Independence

Gayleen T. Shelton-Sullivan

Esther Lowrey Chapter was represented at State Conference in Manhattan by three members: Agnes Shive, State Bed and Breakfast Chairman, Armalea Hopperstad and State Organizing Secretary, Gayleen Shelton. Flag Day brought an excellent program on the history and art of wheat weaving to members of the chapter by Chapter Registrar, Hazel Mordy. Representative Empson presented a legislative "outlook" for the opening fall dinner meeting. Several new members from the disbanded chapter at Parsons were present. Esther Lowrey feels fortunate to have gained so many knowledgeable transfers.

November's meeting "A Stitch in Time" gave an in depth view of quilting. Mary Lou Graves, national dfense Chairman, presented a book review, "It's my Turn," co-authored by Nancy Reagan and Wm. Novak for our January meeting. Mrs. Graves continues to enlighten us each meeting with her defense reports and interpretations thereof. These always stimulate interesting chapter discussion. Over 50 gathered in February to honor our American History Essay Winners and Good Citizens.

Our chapter donated hundreds of pounds of clothing to Bacone for their Treasure Chest Store plus collecting hundreds of soup labels for the school's use. Esther Lowrey has forwarded many memorials for deceased members to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith. A \$500.00 memorial was forwarded to Tamassee in November in memory of deceased member Martha Wall by her family.

# EUNICE STERLING CHAPTER — Wichita Mrs. Larry D. Ream

Eunice Sterling received 5 State Awards, 2 National Awards and Gold Honor Roll. Membership is 277.

The death of Past Regent Mrs. Henry Cord was a great loss to the Chapter. State Regent, Mrs. Richard McGehee, was an honored guest as 100 persons attended the Luncheon and 175 the Ceremony when the original 1925 bronze marker commemorating the 1865 Treaty of the Little Arkansas was rededicated. Wichita Mayor Bob Knight signed a Proclamation declaring May 19, 1989 as Eunice Sterling Chapter, NSDAR Day.

Mrs. McGehee made her State Visit in January and reported on the DAR Schools. We supported Veterans Hospital, Bacone and Tamassee Schools; presented U. S. Flags to new citizens; and were represented when Wichita and Sedgwick County signed Constitution Week and American History Month Proclamations. Kapaun High School Student Don Padgett received our DAR Good Citizen Award and Mrs. Henry Humphrey was presented a 50 Year Membership Certificate.

This Regent was privileged to serve the 1989-1990 Term as Chairman for The Wichita Area Regents Round Table of the DAR and to attend KSDAR Board of Management, Southwest District Meeting, the Fall Tour, KSDAR State Conference with 9 members, and the 98th Continental Congress with 3 members.

This chapter again has been very active at the Veteran's Hospital. Through the efforts of our chairman of the DAR Service for Veteran Patients, over \$800.00 in donations was given, plus flowers, plants, and miscellaneous items for the ditty bags at the annual Christmas party.

We lost members this year through death but have gained enough to keep us in the 50 member category. Five prospective members are presently being encouraged to join.

All requirements have been met for patriotism, education and community service.

This regent attended all meetings, State and National for the past year.

#### FORT LARNED — Larned

Mrs. Edward F. Fraser

During the period from March through February, this chapter has held eleven meetings. Two of these were on National Defense. The commander of the local post of Kansas National Guard talked on "Liberty and Justice for All," and presented a video tape, "The History of National Guard and National Guard in Action." The other program was "Summer Maneuvers" of the National Guard.

A conservation program, "Beautification of Larned," was presented by the Larned Garden Club president.

The annual Flag Day luncheon was held.

In celebration of Constitution Week, information was distributed to radio, newspapers, schools, and public library. There was a display at the library. Editor John Settle presented the film, "The Constitution - Two Centuries Later," at the DAR meeting.

Other interesting programs included one on "Home Security," given by the Pawnee County Sheriff; one on "Signing"; and one on "Travel in Russia," presented by a recent visitor to Russia.

The Chapter presented DAR Good Citizens Awards to two high school girls. Two new citizens were recognized, and one of them talked about his native land of Indonesia.

On October 24th, flags were flown in honor of the 130th anniversary of Fort Larned National Park as a military post.

Eight members attended the State Conference in Manhattan, three attended the meeting at Fort Hays, and two attended the Liberal meeting.

The Chapter received a State Certificate of Award for DAR Service to Veteran Patients and a gold ribbon award for attaining the Honor Roll, 1988-1989.

Two members were lost by death and one by resignation.

"Survival" was the hope of the Four Winds Chapter for the year. Four Winds Chapter has always been a small chapter, drawing its "local" members from four different counties. Following several deaths and the resignations of four because of distance difficulties, many of the members felt there was no alternative and voted to disband. However, there were some working women who had not attended that meeting who wanted to try something different. In mid-June, the group voted to change the meeting date to Saturday so that most of the working women could attend. Then they were able to elect an abbreviated slate of officers. Of the 14 current members, only 10 are able to attend meetings and some of those can not carry a full share.

The chapter decided to not try for honor roll this year but to concentrate on regrouping. Because of the upheaval last year, the group did not do their usual emphasis on the flag and patriotism and that activity will be done this year. A DAR Good Citizen has been chosen, but there were no American History essays entered.

Only time will tell if this small group of DAR interested women can gain new members and keep Four Winds Chapter alive.

# GENERAL EDWARD HAND — Ottawa Mrs. Raymond Schmidt

Last spring a medal was presented to an outstanding AF ROTC senior at K. U. at their Dining-In.

In May, a picnic was enjoyed at the Old Depot Museum with a speaker on the Museum and a tour. Several members cleaned the Dietrich pioneer cabin in City Park before the summer opening. DAR markers were placed on the graves of four deceased members before Memorial Day.

In the fall, this Chapter took part in Ottawa's 125th Anniversary Celebration and Reunion. The Chapter also had a program on the Celebration and supported it financially. The November meeting fell on Veterans' Day. Three other chapters were invited to a luncheon with a program of music and remembrances in tribute to Veterans of this century's wars. Members brought photographs of Veterans for a display. Favors of the essay "The Banner Yet Waves" were at each place.

This February was the first year for our scholarship of \$200.00 to be given to the top DAR Good Citizen. Awards were also given to the three other DAR Good Citizens and to five American History students. A large flag was presented to the Kiwanis Club to be flown at Kanza Park.

#### GOOD LAND — Goodland

Even though this chapter lost two valued members, membership increased by two, having received four new members.

This chapter was represented at the State Conference with three members attending, one of whom served as page.

Two genealogy workshops were held in different locations with sixteen participants.

The United States flag was donated to Fort Wallace and this chapter participated in the dedication of twenty flagpoles and flags for the Fort Wallace "Avenue of Flags."

This chapter presented a pin and plaque to Lorna Pankratz of Burlington, Colorado, the 1989 recipient of the Kansas Good Citizen Award.

This chapter regent is pleased to report that this chapter received the following awards: first place for a perfect program book, certificate for 100% participation in the President General's Project, first place for project presentation in the Flag of the United States of America project, and silver for Honor Roll.

It was a year of many accomplishments.

## ISABELLA WELDIN — Augusta

Mrs. Stanley Kippenberger

The Sixtieth Anniversary of our chapter was celebrated in October with a tea hosted by our Vice-Regent, Mrs. Boyd Peak. Members modeled a variety of vintage hats belonging to Mrs. Peak's family, recalled past chapter history, and enjoyed the organ music performed by our hostess and chapter member, Mrs. Russell Larson.

We derived great pleasure in highlighting the American Flag this year. A special program in June, window displays in the downtown area of Augusta, and newspaper pictures and articles were topped-off by participation in a parade on July 4th. July also brought us the sad news of the death of a long-time member. While she cannot be replaced, we are proud to announce the addition of two new chapter members.

September was chosen as the time for a trip to Newton to tour the Warkentin House, and it also featured Constitution Week by the signing of a Proclamation by the mayor at city Hall.

Honors this past year have included a Silver award from the Honor Roll Committee, and being chosen as one of the chapters to tie for honorable mention in Kansas in the "Use of Theme" contest.

A Liberty Tea was held in April honoring our DAR Good Citizen and the American History Essay winners. A play was presented "Miracle of Liberty and Justice at Philadelphia as Related by the Olde Caretaker."

We continue to attend the Naturalization Ceremonies and presented 420 Flag Codes to the new citizens. The Federal Judges wished to have a reception following the ceremony for the new citizens and friends. Mrs. Beverly Rodgers was asked to be the liaison with the Regent Round Table to have these receptions. This has been very successful.

The Essay Contest had 18 schools with 146 students entering the contest.

We honored our member, Mrs. Ann Kirby, who was an army nurse during World War II. A contribution was made to have her name entered in "Women in Military Service for American Memorial Foundation Inc." The memorial will be erected in Arlington Cemetery.

We joined other Chapters in the Shawnee Mission School District by contributing money to purchase and present a Flag of the United States of America to each 5th grader in the district at a celebration of American History Month

We continue to try to achieve all the goals of the DAR.

# JANE DEAN COFFEY — Coffeyville

Mrs. Frank E. Fitzgerald

The highlight of our year was being hostess chapter of the Southeast District Meeting. All the new State Officers were here. This was an opportunity for our members and visiting DAR members to meet our KSDAR Officers.

We were saddened by the death of our 1987-88 Vice-Regent, Marjorie Culbertson. A monetary memorial gift was sent to National in Marjorie's name, and money was sent to our State Library for a book, to be chosen, as a memorial gift in Marjorie Culbertson's name.

One of our more interesting programs was "Visions for the Future" given by Mrs. Velma McKinney, 6th grade history teacher. As she gives her talk, she sets out items that relate to her talk. Mrs. McKinney says "I just live to inspire children. I want them to learn."

It is always a pleasure to meet our DAR Good Citizen and his or her family. The Good Citizen is given a pin, a certificate, and "Pillars of Patriotism." We are proud of our youth.

We continue to collect Campbell Soup labels and stamps, and are getting more involved with helping our Veterans.

We try to keep our programs historical, patriotic or educational.

We gained three new members this past year and have prospects of several more at this time. Our programs have been very interesting: Conservation, explaining the need of continuing these practices; The Census, the training and preparation of census takers and the cataloging of information gained from it; Houses of Williamsburg, their architecture and the foresight of Williamsburg founding fathers; The Bill of Rights and the preamble of our Constitution: America's First Ladies; and Our Flag. Members have enjoyed discussions following each program. Twice we have had membership coffees and find this a good way to meet prospective members, and everyone enjoys getting to know each other more. Our Constitution Week Chairman had an outstanding display at the local library and received excellent news coverage for her project.

# JOHN ATHEY CHAPTER — Oakley

Mrs. Kenneth Miller

The John Athey Chapter was organized in Oakley, Kansas. As the chapter grew in members, it expanded in area. There are now forty-five members in Logan, Thomas, Gove, Rawlins, and Sheridan counties. Meetings are August through May on the third Saturday of each month. The chapter lost one member by death this year.

One of the highlights of the past year was the fortieth anniversary in August of 1989. A very interesting program was given on the different flags of the United States. In September, Miss Jerri Smith shared her school project on "My Revolutionary Ancestor." A tour was taken of the Mickey Museum in Hoxie.

Constitution Week, American History Month, and Flag Day were all observed. This chapter participated in the ringing of the bells. John Athey presented <u>The History of Rawlins County</u> to the NSDAR and KSDAR libraries.

# JOHN HAUPT - Topeka

Mrs. J. David Rasure

The outstanding celebration for 1989 for John Haupt Chapter was a Tea held in November at Brewster Place Penthouse in celebration of our 40th year. It was a lovely Tea attended by our State Regent, Mrs. Betty McGehee, and about 50 guests.

John Haupt Chapter participated in the celebration of the U. S. Judicial Act of 1789 held in Topeka on September 22, 1989. The celebration included Naturalization Proceedings for 175 new citizens. John Haupt, Topeka Chapter, and several other organizations provided and served refreshments in the Atrium of the Kansas Judicial Center.

Also in September, a set of books containing copies and transcripts of 44 letters written by Pvt. George E. Flanders, who faithfully wrote his family in Topeka during the Civil War, were presented to the Fort Scott National Historic Site.

Every year John Haupt Chapter members contribute to Veterans at the Colmery-O'Neil Hospital in Topeka. On Flag Day, cupcakes and flags were presented to them. A number of green plants were presented through the year, and a party was held at Christmas.

John Haupt continues to sponsor the Kansa Society C.A.R. We provide senior leadership as well as financial support. Elizabeth Lawson, Kansa member, is the State C.A.R. president.

# JONATHAN GILBERT — LaCrosse Mrs. Charlotte L. Fluharty

Most of the programs Jonathan Gilbert Chapter held the past year have been interesting and unusual. The following are a few of these meetings:

We held a very moving and memorable Memorial Service for two of the Chapter's Charter members, Ruby Ryan and Zeppa Hall. We also examined a complete collection of Jonathan Gilbert's old program books covering the years 1939 through 1965.

A book report on "The Dust Bowl" by R. Douglas Hurst was given by our Regent who taught country schools in West Central Kansas through the "Dirty Thirties" and could recall some interesting personal experiences.

Carolyn Thompson gave a report on "A Bloomer Girl on Pikes Peak" by Julia Archibald Homes, who was an organizer of the Kansas Free Staters and an early Suffragette.

The Chapter took a guided tour through the Ellis County Historical Building and the Sternberg Museum at Fort Hays State University.

In September the Chapter held a meeting at the new McCracken Library, where we presented the library with a flag that U. S. Representative Pat Roberts gave Jonathan Gilbert Chapter when we celebrated our Fiftieth Anniversary in 1987. Also at that meeting Katherine Rogers of the Hays Chapter gave an extraordinarily fine demonstration of the history of the U. S. flag.

# KANZA — Stafford County

Mrs. Clelland Cole

Kanza Chapter is fifty (50) years old this year, and the organization hopes for many more years. The Flag of the United States of America and the Constitution come first at each meeting. A veteran spoke at the October meeting, and an instructor gave an interesting and entertaining talk on small children having a difficulty with words. Three high school students were introduced as "Good Citizen" of the year. Money was given to the Veterans at Wichita, Kate Duncan Smith, and Tamassee.

The highlight of the year was hosting the tea honoring our State Regent and the followship with the attending Honorary State Regents, State Officers, and the Regents and/or members of their respective Chapters.

Constitution Week and American History Month were observed by window displays and Proclamations by the Mayor of Valley Center and joint activities of the Wichita Regents Council.

We participated in "The Spring Fling" at the VA Hospital and donated lap robes, bibs, and stamps for the wounded.

Again this year we had an outstanding student to whom we presented the Good Citizens pin and certificate. Campbell Soup labels, supplies and monetary donations were made to the DAR Schools, and three books were donated to the KSDAR Library. Flags were purchased for the Naturalization Services in Wichita and a donation made for the Naturalization Service in Topeka.

With an increase of six new members our membership is now 30. We have a 25 year member who has served on the Chapter, State and National level. New Officers were elected and will be installed at the May meeting.

The Chapter is represented at Fall Board of Management and District Meeting, State Conference and Continental Congress.

# · LITTLE OSAGE TRAIL - Derby

Mrs. Esburn James

Little Osage Trail has had another busy and eventful year. We donated flags to the Mulvane Historical Society and the Derby Recreation Center. Twenty-five Manuals for Citizenship were provided for use at the Naturalization Court. We have several volunteers at the VA Hospital.

Our Outstanding History Teacher was Mike Ortman, a teacher at Derby Senior High, who spoke and presented a slide show on Thomas Jefferson.

The National Defense program was given by Mrs. Truman Tauer speaking on the many aspects of being married to a military man.

State Indian Chairman, Luke Ottaway, gave a very informative program on the Plains Indians.

We honored our DAR Good Citizen with a certificate and a savings bond. Our chapter Historian has done an excellent job updating and rearranging our scrap books. We are very proud of them and her.

The chapter is represented at the Regent's Council, District Meetings, State Conference, and Continental Congress.

The chapter was fortunate to have many interesting and educational programs during the year. Outstanding were "Dwight D. Eisenhower — Centennial Year" by a local librarian; "Heroes, Homesteaders, and Hooligans" by the museum director; and "Early Community Life and Schools in Geary County" by a local historian.

Lois Warner Chapter was honored to be invited to share a combined meeting with Abilene and Nathan Edson Chapters at Abilene for a National Defense talk on global concerns by Col. Bruce Clarke of Fort Riley. Twelve members attended from this chapter.

At the Guest Day Luncheon honoring George Washington's birthday, the Centennial Chairman spoke on "Centennial Reflections." Cards with the Pledge of Allegiance and The American's Creed were given to each member and guest.

This chapter has twenty-eight members and two associate members. Seventeen of these are active local members. Six members attended the State Conference, and three members attended the District Conference.

The DAR ROTC Medal was presented to an outstanding ROTC cadet from Junction City High School. A scrapbook kept by chapter members from its organization in 1909 through the 1940's was also presented to the Geary County Historical Society. Special contributions were made to the local Food Resource Closet and the Geary County Historical Society.

#### MARAIS des CYGNES — Paola

Mrs. Evaline E. Conway

Marais des Cygnes Chapter NSDAR with a membership of 38 has a regular attendance of about 30. Meetings are the first Saturday of each month from October through May.

Outstanding programs for the 1989-1990 year have included "An American Makes Friends for Our Nation Overseas," a travelogue by a member; "Our Constitution—Two Centuries of Service," a study of the Bill of Rights; a luncheon meeting in November with the General Edward Hand Chapter at Ottawa; a Christmas luncheon with a fascinating talk entitled "A Century of Dolls 1890-1990"; a patriotic program "Folklore and Legends of our Nation"; the February program had to be canceled because of an ice storm; the March meeting was "American Indians, a Part of Our Nation." The April meeting will emphasize National Defense. The member who will present the program has been in touch with Senator Dole and the military library at Ft. Leavenworth for information and will use a world map to show the membership where the United States has military bases. The last meeting in May will be a luncheon and the topic for the program is American art with especial emphases on Thomas Hart Benton.

The chapter is proud to have four generations of one family among the membership. The senior member of the family, Frances Balocca, is a former regent of the chapter.

To date, the Marais des Cygnes Chapter believes it has had a most successful year with excellent programs and a stable attendance. The Chapter is particularly pleased to have the state winner, a 7th grader, in the American History contest, and a number of members will attend the Youth Luncheon on March 17 to honor her.

Marais des Cygnes Chapter will provide miniature cinnamon rolls and breads for the morning coffee at the State Conference on March 17, and Mrs. Balocca and Mrs. Diana Lee will serve as greeters. The Chapter is also providing two door prizes for the Conference.

The program to commemorate NSDAR's 100th birthday is scheduled for October, 1990.

#### MARTHA LOVING FERRELL — Wichita

Mrs. Harold Cox

Martha Loving Ferrell Chapter has had interesting programs this year and good attendance. Two girls from Maize and South East High schools entered the Good Citizen's Essay contest. They were given awards and honored at lunch along with their parents. They were both so good it is too bad they can't both go to state. We have worked with area chapters proclaiming Constitution Week and History month. We helped at Spring Fling for the veterans and gave them articles needed during the year. We also gave to Bacone School. We completed all the requirements for honor roll except membership. We were saddened by deaths of several members and some illness. We were represented at State Conference and at National. The chapter is proud to have Ileen Marrs, State Treasurer.

# MARTHA VAIL — Anthony

Mrs. Charley L. Shoemake

Martha Vail members were happy to see each other after their summer vacation.

They started the year with the Constitution Week program "Alive and Well at 200 Plus." Many activities were held during Constitution Week; schools, churches, clubs and city governments participated in this great event.

The Indian Bazaar held each year in November was a success as usual; \$195.25 was sent to Bacone for the Nursing Fund Project. In February boxes of used clothing and household items were sent to the Thrift Shop.

Our five Good Citizens and parents were guests at the March meeting. Each received a gift, pin and certificate. Betty Amick of Kingman gave the program, "Pictures and Histories of Kansas Courthouses."

Our May meeting was a luncheon in Kingman with our honored guest, the State Regent, Mrs. Richard C. McGehee as our speaker. Patriotic music of the centennial years was sung by Mrs. Timothy McGinnis, guest artist.

We have lost four members by death this year. Memorials were sent to Bacone, Crossnore and the DAR museum. We lost one member by resignation and gained one new member.

#### MARY WADE STROTHER — Salina

Mrs. Donald B. Amend

Following a tradition of honoring past members, Mary Wade Strother Chapter placed American flags over Memorial Day week-end to decorate the graves of fifty-nine deceased members and one Real Daughter. Our June Flag Day coffee got our year off to a good start when three new members were introduced. These included one second and one third generation member, with the latter being a Junior member. Plans were made during the summer for the chapter to host the Northwest District Meeting in September, which was most successful.

Constitution Week was commemorated with downtown displays, ringing of bells and the Mayor's Proclamation. Again at our October joint dinner meeting with Bennington Chapter SAR, we had a special guest, Betsy Custer, wife of General George Custer as portrayed by Edith Lessenden of Topeka.

Mayor Warner signed a proclamation for American History Month, and radio spot announcements were aired. Our five schools' Good Citizen representatives and American History essay winners and their families were honored at our February George Washington Tea. The Good Citizens were also featured on a 30 minute Kansas Live radio program. With informative programs and the presentation of the ROTC medal in May, our chapter experienced a fulfilling year.

#### MINISA — Wichita

Mrs. Donald F. Seefeld

This chapter regent joined the Wichita Regents' council activities for Constitution Week and American History Month at the signing of both Proclamations by the Mayor at the City Commission Meetings and attending the Naturalization Ceremonies. Three members had the Constitution Week Proclamation signed where they live.

Minisa presents the Gold and Bronze ROTC medals in the ROTC Program at Wichita State University and Derby Senior High School, Regent and National Defense Chairman attending. The Washington Day Tea will have a member telling of her niece being a ROTC award winner and attending a Military College in Connecticut.

This chapter regent presented a book she had compiled on the family genealogy to the NSDAR Library and the KSDAR Library. The Honor Roll

Chairman presented a book to the KSDAR Library. A memorial book was placed in the Genealogy Section of the City Library for a deceased member.

Minisa sent clothing and a donation to the Scholarship Fund at Bacone. We were 100 percent in the President General's Project, sent Campbell Soup labels to Crossnore, gave handmade items and magazines to the Veteran's Hospital, helped with the Spring Fling, and one member spent many hours visiting with patients.

#### MISSION HILLS — Mission Hills

Mrs. Keith Darr

Mission Hills Chapter's first activity following State Conference was the bingo party at the V. A. Medical Center, Leavenworth. Our ROTC medal was awarded to an outstanding girl cadet at Shawnee Mission West High School. Following May installation of new officers, the fall started with a Constitution Week display, including the mayor's proclamation, at the Mission Hills Bank, soon followed by participation in a Naturalization ceremony. We sent Christmas cards, gift, and \$50 to the VA Medical Center. December brought our Christmas luncheon at the Indian Hills County Club. Two American History Essay winners and a Good Citizen were entertained at our Patriotic Luncheon in February. We helped with the Shawnee Mission School District's 5th grade study project on American Heroes.

We have welcomed two new members and one transfer, but were saddened to lose two members by death and three by transfer out-of-state. We have several prospective members and are trying to reinterest some of our inactive members. Our programs have been entertaining and informative. We look forward to another successful year.

# MOLLY FOSTER BERRY — Fort Scott Mrs. Grace P. Hendrix

Outstanding programs this year include: Ladies of Liberty, Liberty and Justice for All, The South American Indians, The Flag of the United States of America, The NATO Alliance and Warsaw Bloc, A Century of Service to the Nation, The Bill of Rights, and state guest speaker, Mrs. Afton, on Genealogical Records.

The Chapter Regent and Lineage Chairman attended Fall Conference at Coffeyville. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed as suggested. Chapter members provided baked goods and helped with the Holiday Homes Tour, provided \$45 for a student to go to Washington as a guest of the Capitol, entered a teacher for History Teacher of the Year, presented five History Essay certificates and one pin, one Good Citizen pin and certificate, presented chapter members, Leah Hughes and Marie Lee, 50 year membership certificates, collected Campbell Soup labels and stamps, and entered the Fort Scott Good Old Days Parade riding in a white convertible

decorated with Flags and the DAR banner, wearing colorful old hats which added to an attractive entry.

Copies of the History of Molly Foster Berry Chapter were presented to the Library of Congress, National Society Library, KSDAR Library, KSDAR Historian, Fort Scott Library and the Fort Scott Historical Society. The two latter presentations were recognized by the local paper.

# NATHAN EDSON — Clay Center

Mrs. Warren Coupal

Nathan Edson, Lois Warner and Abilene Chapters hosted a luncheon at the Kirby House in Abilene in June for Col. Bruce B. Gorham Clarke, 1st Infantry, Ft. Riley. Col. Clarke spoke on "Risk of Potential Conflict," for the National Defense Program for all three Chapters.

Constitution Week was observed with the Mayor's Proclamation, radio and newspaper articles.

The Regent was a guest of Clay County 4-H Clubs to attend the 4-H Flag Raising Ceremony to open the Clay County Fair. She also attended the 4-H Award Banquet and presented the Chapter's cash award to the Best Secretary/Treasurer Book to two 4-H members.

The Chapter Historian presented 50 year certificates to 5 chapter members, two of whom are Charter members—Miss Rose Buchmann and Mrs. Charlotte Buchmann Stagner; and to Mrs. Mildred Hanna, Mrs. Grace Martyn and Miss Ruth Raynolds.

The Chapter collected 750 lbs. used clothing, made bibs, lap robes, and cut 50 lbs. carpet rags for the Veteran-Patients. Two students were presented Good Citizen Pins, certificates and the "Washington Landmark."

Nathan Edson welcomed the Concordia Chapter DAR members into the Chapter by merger in October.

Interesting programs included "Nathan Edson - Our Chapter Namesake"; "The Framers of the Constitution of the United States"; "Abraham Lincoln" and "Bacone—DAR School."

Four members attended State Conference; two went to District. We are proud to have two DAR State Chairmen and one Junior member who was a Page.

#### NEODESHA --- Neodesha

Mrs. Noble E. Thompson

The Neodesha Chapter of seventy-six years has a membership of 73, gained 1 new member, 2 deaths, 3 resigned and 1 transfer.

We honored our ancestors with names of 30 members in the May, 1989 DAR Magazine. Our programs on National Defense, Education, Historical and Patriotic events have been informative.

We celebrated Constitution Week with a luncheon. Our special guest speaker, a native local legislator, spoke on "Kansas Women in Government of the Past." The Neodesha Mayor signed the Proclamation. Constitution Week was observed with pictures of the guest, spot DAR announcements in the newspaper, displays in a store window, City Library and Church. We honored the Good Citizens at a chapter meeting with their parents as guests. Four pins and four books were given.

A full display in a library showcase celebrated American History month. "The DAR Story," from the National Geographic Magazine of November, 1951 was the History Month program.

A fifty year recognition was given in February. Contributions were made to the President General's Project, Centennial Call, all Honor Roll items, DAR Schools; and a generous amount in canceled stamps and soup labels were collected.

The Chapter Historian has compiled a complete listing of grave markers of deceased DAR members.

This Chapter Regent and other members attended the District Meeting, Fall Board of Management, State Conference and were represented at Continental Congress.

# **NEWTON** — Newton

Mrs. Dwight Scofield

Newton Chapter has had a busy year. In September Mr. Gary Andrews, one of the American History teachers at Newton High School, gave an outstanding talk on "New Ways Our Constitution has served us from 1890-1990." Members also participated in the District Meeting and Constitution Week.

The Thanksgiving Feast was held at Presbyterian Manor in November so that some of the shut-ins were able to participate. At this time the weigh-in for DAR Schools was held and people brought Christmas gifts for the Veteran's Hospital in Wichita.

In January the annual meeting was held and Jan Anderson gave a very interesting talk on the American Indians and Bacone College. In February the Chapter had its annual tea. The DAR Good Citizen was unable to be there so he will be honored later. The program, "Patriotic Books of our Century," was given by Dorothy Byler, chapter member.

The chapter was saddened by the loss of two daughters in 1989.

Many members of the chapter are interested in recycling and several have also planted trees. Millicent Claassen, Conservation Chairperson, is very active in conservation practices.

The Ninnescah Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution began the 50th anniversary of the chapter January 24, 1990. A luncheon at the Country Club was held with the State Regent, Mrs. Richard C. McGehee, as guest speaker. Other programs during the year will highlight this anniversary.

Two charter members, Mrs. Helen Baker and Mrs. Christine Lunt received 50 year pins. Mrs. Baker has had special influence in the chapter with her interest in Civil Defense and the DAR schools. Mrs. Lunt's devotion to the projects of American History essays and Good Citizen awards rewarded her with many state and district winners.

The 1989-1990 programs for the chapter will emphasize assisting the Literacy program in the area. At one meeting the Director and one of the teachers reported on the seriousness of the problem, and ways in which members might assist.

To celebrate the 100th anniversary of DAR the chapter will cooperate in teaching good citizenship, and the role of history in making a great nation in which we enjoy living.

Effort is also being made to secure new members.

# OCEANUS HOPKINS — Pittsburg

Mrs. Gerald W. Clugston

Oceanus Hopkins Chapter was organized on February 6, 1914, with 27 charter members. This birthday was recognized, the charter members being listed, by three area newspapers.

Membership today numbers 44, since a much-loved member was lost by death a few days before this reporting. One member had resigned earlier because of ill health. Two Junior Members were received by application and one member transferred from Membership-at-Large. It is believed that this chapter will have earned Gold Honor Roll status for 1989-1990.

The efforts of hard-working chairmen resulted in proclamations being issued by six or seven mayors recognizing Constitution Week and American History Month. Bells-Across-America also was a project in which several organizations and individuals became involved. The News Media were very cooperative in each of these endeavors.

The winner of the National Defense Good Citizen Award; Essay winners from the fifth, seventh and eighth grades; and the DAR Good Citizens Award winner will all be recognized at the Chapter's annual Guest Day-Awards Tea. An outstanding local teacher of American History will also be honored at this time.

The Chapter continued its tradition of presenting a book of local history, authored by a local person, to both the NSDAR and KSDAR libraries; and the

Cherokee City Court was presented with a three-by-five foot nylon flag purchased from Am-Vets, by this Chapter.

The Regent attended District Meeting and the Fall Tour. The Chapter supports the President General's project 100%.

## **OLATHE** — Olathe

Mrs. Merritt Goddard

We have 44 new members, 20 active. We received a certificate of award at State Conference in March for largest increase of membership by application of the North East District Commemorative 80th Anniversary of Eunice Sterling Membership Award.

We had six entries for the American History essay. The Mayor of Olathe proclaimed February as American History month.

We have stressed service projects making the following donations: to C.A.R., 3 hand knitted sweaters to be sold; to the Kansas State School for the Deaf, 10 winter coats and 15 United States Flags; to Bacone College, Muskogee, Oklahoma, an individual memorial contribution, a pickup truck load of clothing and miscellaneous items valued at \$500.00 for their thrift store, (at State Conference in March, we received a certificate award for this contribution.); to NSDAR Library, an 1879 Atlas of Johnson County, Kansas; to Veterans Hospital in Leavenworth, Kansas, 54 knitted stocking caps, 10 hours of service, many gifts and accessories such as games and puzzles, 2 afghans, 20 decks of cards, 8 lap robes, 376 paperback books, 33 hard back books, \$10 for bingo, sweaters, socks, sweatsuits and other items too numerous to mention; to Mahaffie House, Olathe, historic items of the 1900 era; To the Historian General, NSDAR photocopies for our centennial celebration; and to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee and Crossnore cash donations.

# PELEG GORTON — Winfield

Mrs. Marie Cathey

The chapter received a certificate for one hundred percent participation in the President General's Project.

Breakfast was served the chapter in May on the patio by a member and an assisting hostess. An outstanding program was the display and discussion of the hostess' collection of autographed handkerchiefs. The collection was started in 1930 by her grandmother. There were signatures of many celebrities, including those of the President and Barbara Bush.

A guest day luncheon was held in November. Students from Southwestern College gave a program on the International Scout Jamboree in New Zealand and Australia.

We were guests of the Betty Bonney Chapter of Arkansas City for its annual Christmas Tea in December.

Our Good Citizen students from local high schools were honored at a February tea. Their parents were guests. The State Regent gave the program.

The Chapter increased membership with three new members and has eight outstanding applications.

#### POLLY OGDEN - Manhattan

Mrs. Wanda D. Booz

Constitution Week was a memorable week with a display in the Manhattan Town Center Mall; 250 copies of the U. S. Constitution were distributed to three elementary schools; a certificate was received from the Bicentennial Commission for participating in the "Bells Across America - A Ringing Tribute," by members ringing bells for 202 seconds in the Mall.

A large American flag was donated by the chapter for the new entrance to Kansas State University.

A program of much interest was given by the Special Collections Librarian at KSU on the library's impressive cookery collection.

DAR National Day of Prayer was observed by a group attending the First Christian Church. Twenty-seven members contributed to the Ellis Island Project. At a Christmas tea, gifts of money in a decorated sock were given to Nursing Home Veterans.

The 100th Anniversary of NSDAR and the 200th Anniversary of The Bill of Rights were celebrated by lighting candles on individual birthday cakes and several members participated in an interesting program.

Two family genealogy books were contributed to the NSDAR Library.

Forty-five National History Week essays were reviewed. A tea honoring the winners was given by the chapter in February.

Contributions were made for all Honor Roll requirements.

# PRAIRIE ROSE — Overland Park

Mrs. Laurence Scaletty

In 1990, Prairie Rose observes its 10th anniversary, coinciding with our National Centennial. From twelve members in 1980, the chapter has grown to forty-six members. A good prospective member list is on file with several now working on their papers.

Committee chairmen are doing well for their first year in their committees. Literacy Challenge is now in progress and promises to be interesting.

Six American History essay winners were honored in February with three advancing to State level. A Good Citizen of the year received the Charlotte Dee award, presented in memory of a deceased chapter member. An Excellence in Teaching award was made with a chapter presentation of a Liberty Bell pin, "Washington Landmark," and a certificate.

Scrvice to Veteran-Patients continues robustly. Two visits were made to Naturalization Court, distributing patriotic material and serving refreshments to the new citizens.

Members attended Continental Congress, State Conference and the Northeast District meeting.

Birthday greeting cards are being sent to chapter members each year.

Cooperation was given in the American Hero Celebration for fifth-grade students in Shawnee Mission School District.

A beautiful DAR Banner, obtained during the year, stands proudly opposite Old Glory at all chapter meetings.

#### RANDOLPH LOVING — Wichita

Mrs. Charles C. Theis

The President General, Mrs. Eldred Martin Yochem, honored this Chapter with two National Appointments; Mrs. Charles C. Theis as National Chairman, Program Committee, and Mrs. Harold N. Ottaway as an Area Representative, DAR Speakers Bureau. State Parliamentarian, Mrs. George Milbank, and American Indians State Chairman, Mrs. Ottaway, were appointed by the State Regent, who also named them to the State Bylaws Committee.

Bacone received 80 pounds of Thrift Shop items and monetary support. New cards, stamps and other things went to the Veterans Hospital, with members assisting in activities for the patients. Flags and Manuals for Citizenship were given for Naturalization Ceremonies with several members attending. This Chapter, with other Area Regents' Round Table Chapters, participated in Constitution Week and American History Month Proclamation Ceremonies by the Mayor of Wichita and the Sedgwick County Commissioners (televised); and placed Spot Announcements on TV, Radio and in Newspapers. The Regent currently serves as Secretary of the Round Table.

Randolph Loving's favorite DAR Committee is DAR Good Citizen. This year Wichita High School North has chosen an especially well qualified young woman, - the KSDAR STATE Winner!

It is a pleasure to be serving as Regent of this great Chapter during THE CENTENNIAL ADMINISTRATION.

#### SAGAMORE — Leawood

Mrs. G. M. Ramirez

Our chapter is proud to have the State Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Harold Myers, as one of our most faithful members. We are also represented with the State Membership and Centennial Jubilee, NSDAR Chairmen.

Sagamore received the Certificate of Merit for a Perfect Yearbook, and again fulfilled the requirements for Gold Honor Roll. In May, installation of new Officers was held at Mahaffie Farmstead Historic Site. Members attended

the Board of Management, District Meeting, State Conference and Continental Congress.

Constitution Week and American History Month were celebrated with Proclamations from the Mayors of Leawood and Overland Park and with window displays. Certificates, pins and flags were presented to winners of DAR Good Citizens and American History Essay competitions. Our entrant, Anh Tuan Lam, Prairie Village, was the eighth grade State winner in the essay contest.

We sponsored the State winner of the "Outstanding Teacher of American History" contest, Polly Swafford of Mission Valley Middle School. At Continental Congress, Mrs. Swafford was named the "National Outstanding Teacher of American History."

Our chapter participated in providing individual flags to Shawnce Mission School District fifth grade students at a celebration of American History Month.

Items were contributed to Tamassee, Bacone and the Veteran-Patients. We assisted in providing and serving refreshments at Naturalization ceremonies. Eighteen pages of genealogical records were submitted and we collected 120 pounds of aluminum cans. At each meeting we share items pertaining to American Heritage.

#### SAMUEL LINSCOTT — Holton

Mrs. Robert Shoff

Samuel Linscott Chapter has had programs this year on patriotism, education, history and National Defense. The chapter recites the Preamble in its ritual.

An interesting program on George Mason and the Bill of Rights was given during Constitution Week. The chapter observed the NSDAR Jubilee with a luncheon and special program by the chairman.

Samuel Linscott attended State Conference in Manhattan, District Meeting in Topeka and was represented at Continental Congress.

In observance of National Prayer Day in October, ten members and spouses attended worship services in a group at the Soldier Methodist Church twenty miles from Holton. Our chapter treasurer serves as the church organist.

Our membership totals 34, of which 14 are non-resident living outside of Kansas; 10 live outside Holton a distance of 10 to 40 miles; 10 live in Holton. In spite of these facts, the chapter meetings are well attended and the support of NSDAR projects is strong.

The members participated in a fund-raising food sale to support the projects and Honor Roll requirements

The Gladys E. Routh Memorial Scholarship has been of particular interest to the chapter, as Mrs. Routh came from Jackson County. Her scholarship designates preference to a student of at least one-fourth Potawatomi heritage.

The Potawatomi Indian Reservation is located in Jackson County. The chairman has worked hard on this project.

The chapter is proud of its chairman of DAR Service for Veteran Patients Committee, who is serving under the fourth NSDAR administration appointment to the Veterans Administration Voluntary Services Advisory Board. The chapter chose this committee as its favorite for the Regent's report at State Conference.

#### SARAH STEWARD — Smith Center

Mrs. Paul A. Jones

Sarah Steward Chapter is pleased to announce the publication of a two-volume edition of cemetery records for Smith County and four additional cemeteries in adjoining Jewell and Osborne Counties. The work is called TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, Smith County, Kansas and is the result of a twelve year project of transcribing the tombstone inscriptions and a history of the cemeteries. The venture was funded in part by a donation from an interested non-DAR member and by a raffle for an afghan.

We lost four members, two by death and two by resignation. However, we gained eight members to bring our membership up to fifty-two. In October we dedicated a DAR grave marker for a dear departed daughter, Mrs. Olive Garrison.

We have had active participation in the Good Citizens, American History Month and JAC contests and have met all requirements for Honor Roll.

Our chapter is well represented at the State level by Mrs. Vincent Traffas as State Registrar and by Mrs. Larry Overmiller as State Chairman of the Flag of the United States of America Committee. We are extremely proud to learn that a Junior member, Mrs. Doug Kocher, has been selected as the KANSAS OUTSTANDING JUNIOR for this year.

#### SHAWNEE MISSION — Shawnee Mission

Mrs. M. A. Brooks

Shawnee Mission Chapter fulfilled the requirements for Gold Honor Roll. Our membership of 105 includes 11 Juniors.

This year the chapter celebrated its 40th anniversary. A special birthday cake was prepared and served at the Christmas party.

The flag Chairman has prepared a program with student participation of the history of our flag. The program was presented at a number of student assemblies. It was also given as a group program for several organizations. These programs are built around the collections of flags given by Dr. William Kuhn, II.

The chapter presented a scholarship to an outstanding local history student at Johnson County Community College.

Several members assisted with the summer carnival at Leavenworth VA Medical Center and provided 15 cakes for the Veterans Salute in February.

During the "annual historical tour," members visited Arrow Rock on the banks of the Missouri River and learned a great deal about that early town and its people.

Two twenty-five year certificates were presented to members. Three books were give to the National Library.

It should be noted that the Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship Chairman attends every Naturalization Ceremony to greet the new citizens.

#### SMOKY HILL — Ellsworth

Mrs. Ronnie Svaty

Karlton Place was chosen as our chapter DAR Good Citizen. Honoring our youth at the annual tea has been the chapter highlight for many, many years. Callie Reber reviewed the DAR Insignia and its significance in a good review for all of us.

Many architectural firsts are still apparent at Fort Riley, as all members learned from slides presented by Capt. Nathan Barton.

Emergency preparedness is an ongoing business that must not be neglected. Preparation for tornadoes, chemical spills as well as nuclear attack must be updated constantly our members learned from Mrs. Clarence McCreight, wife of the Ellsworth County Co-ordinator.

Our oldest member, Mrs. Mildred Holt, 107 years young continues to be an active member.

#### SUSANNAH FRENCH PUTNEY

#### - El Dorado

Mrs. Clarence H. Kerns

All meetings have been conducted according to the ritual, with a good attendance and good programs.

The Chapter had a program by a doctor who had lived under communist rule at one time. He stressed that we should be aware of National Defense.

Mrs. Richard McGehee, KSDAR Regent, was guest speaker at the Chapter's luncheon with a review of the Continental Congress resolutions.

The Chapter toured an Art Museum and had a program by the Museum Director. A good program was presented on genealogy by Mrs. John D. Afton, KSDAR Program Chairman, who has researched cemeteries.

A fifty year member, Mrs. Edward A. Buchmann, was honored with a certificate. Two members, Mrs. Luther N. Tolle and Mrs. Murray J. MacLean, are over 90 years old.

One member, Mrs. Ralph W. Holem, is serving as KSDAR National Defense Chairman.

The Chapter has met all requirements for the Silver Honor Roll. Four American History Medals and Certificates were awarded in four different high schools.

There were 69 entries in four grade levels of the student essay contest. Winners were honored at the February Colonial Tea with 13 winners present.

# TOMAHAWK — Prairie Village

Mrs. Robert Reid

Tomahawk has again fulfilled requirements for Gold Honor Roll. We contributed 100% to the President General's Project.

Last April we celebrated our thirty-fifth anniversary with a tea.

This is the fifth year that Tomahawk has honored Constitution Week by giving 2300 "Preamble to the Constitution" bookmarks to fifth grade students in the Shawnee Mission School District. We presented a patriotic video to each of the seven middle schools in our school district. This new project is to be continued on a yearly basis. These videos fit nicely into eighth grade American History studies. They give Tomahawk another way to promote patriotism in our schools.

Jane Lohse and Maggie Johnson donated fourteen lap robes to the Veterans. Stocking caps, socks, stamps and Christmas cards, as well as refreshments were taken when we had our October Veterans Bingo Party.

Refreshments were served at two Naturalization ceremonies.

Our Good Citizen and three American History Essay winners received certificates, medals, savings bonds and "Pillars of Patriotism."

Tomahawk sent Bacone College three hundred pounds of clothing and bedding. The Heart of America Indian Center received two hundred pounds of clothing. A donation was given for American Heroes Day. Ten cakes were contributed to the Veterans Salute in February.

# TOPEKA — Topeka

Mrs. Jerald L. Jennings

Topeka Chapter was pleased to host the Northeast District Meeting, September 12, 1989 with 144 registering.

Special Naturalization Proceedings were conducted at noon, September 22, on the Kansas capitol steps in celebration of the U. S. Judicial Act of 1789. Topeka Chapter along with John Haupt Chapter provided flags for the 178 new citizens from all over Kansas. Members also helped with the morning reception honoring the new citizens and their families in the Atrium of the Kansas Judicial Center.

The 23rd annual tree planting at Washburn University was postponed until October due to the drought.

Hosting a monthly Birthday Party for the Nursing Home Care Unit of Colmery-O'Neil Veteran's Medical Center is a new project for Topeka Chapter.

Virginia Wilkinson arranged for an outstanding musical program at the December meeting. It featured Art Rivers, violinist, a senior at Topeka High School. On January 6th, Art was judged the over-all winner, out of 29 entrants, in the 37th Annual Youth Talent Auditions sponsored by the Topeka Symphony Orchestra.

Barbara Kingman received the American Heritage Committee awards: Field of Crafts "Dolls," National First Place and South Central Division winner. Barbara will present the program for the February 17, George Washington Guest Day Tea, "Artist Dolls in History."

Ora Mae McMillen will celebrate her 103rd birthday February 24, 1990. The chaplain and regent paid visits to Ora and 8 other 90-year-plus members on Halloween leaving them with bags of 'trick or treat' goodies.

#### UVEDALE — Hutchinson

# Mrs. Kenneth McReynolds

Uvedale Chapter has continued its inherent tradition of having interesting and meaningful programs. Honor Roll guidelines are followed in program planning, including educational, historical and patriotic themes. In March 1989, Uvedale Chapter invited the Sons of the Plains, Hutchinson Chapter of SAR, with Louis Halsig sharing his FBI experiences serving our country in the National Defense for 22 years.

Successful participation and favorable response resulted from a brunch at the Buhler Bake Shop with the presentation of an educational program entitled "Sun City Trail," by member Naomi Stiggins. An outstanding program, "History of the Soil," beginning with Bible time conservation to present time conservation was given by Jon Deege, District Conservationist for Rice County.

Our member Anna Dafforn volunteers one day a week at the VA Hospital in Wichita and throughout the year members donate clothing and timely reading material, plus monies and useful gift items at Christmas time.

Uvedale was represented at all DAR Conferences; National, State and District, with excellent informational reports given to the chapter.

#### WICHITA — Wichita

## Mrs. David Christian

Wichita Chapter fulfilled the requirements for Gold Honor Roll and received a Blue Ribbon for the chapter's year book. Through the sale of DAR pins left to the Wichita Chapter by its late Regent, Beulah Chesney, the chapter gave a sizable check in her memory to the Genealogy Department of the Wichita Public Library.

The chapter honored Barbara Hubert, 1989 State DAR Kansas Outstanding Teacher of American History, and her mother-in-law, Almeda, at the April meeting. The January, 1990 meeting was a joint meeting with the Minisa Chapter where a musical program "The Ties that Bind," was shared. In February, the chapter honored its DAR Good Citizen, Kim Kaplan, who attends Andover High School.

The Wichita Chapter was represented when the Mayor of Wichita issued proclamation for both Constitution Week and American History Month. The chapter participated in the "Spring Fling" party for the veterans.

The Wichita Chapter has a strong interest in conservation and members are involved in Wichita's re-cycling program.

# WILLIAM WILSON — Garden City

Mrs. George Mitch

William Wilson Chapter has had many excellent programs this year. Many were based on historical events such as the Santa Fe Trail, El Quartelejo, famous women in 1776 and famous people who celebrate February birthdays.

A visit to El Quartelejo was made in May. Members attended the Southwest District Meeting in Liberal and the Kansas State Conference in Manhattan.

Evelyn Moore, a long-time and dedicated member, passed away August 22, 1989.

Constitution Week and February as American History month were honored by the Chapter.

All Honor Roll donations were made and Campbell labels and commemorative stamps were collected. We paid for a brick for Tamassee School and contributed to the President General"s Project fund.

A DAR Good Citizen's Award was presented to a local high school student.

It has been a busy year for all of our members.

# WYANDOT — Kansas City

Mrs. Ralph R. King

This has been a good year - membership increased by 4, is now 67. In April, James Kibbee, Wyandotte County Extension Agent used the topic, "Blossoms of Spring." He made us more aware of the beauty of the earth and our responsibility to love and protect the soil and environment. Our "committee emphasis" for the year is CONSERVATION. An excellent program on this topic was given by a chapter member. Our slogan "read and clip" brought news items to meetings on Conservation and Literacy.

"Salvaging the Arabia" was given by chapter member, Beulah Sortor. She told the story and showed interesting artifacts that had been recovered. Mrs. Sortor and her late husband, Judge Norman Sortor, owned the Missouri River

"bottom land" where the ship Arabia was unearthed. It was carrying cargo up the Missouri river to general stores at frontier outposts when it sank in 1856. It was successfully salvaged in 1989. This land has been in the Sortor family since it was purchased from the Wyandot Indians in 1853.

We have served refreshments after Naturalization services, served as volunteers at Veterans Hospital in Leavenworth, assisted at summer carnival, Bingo games and Christmas decorating. Clothing and toilet articles were sent to veterans and Bacone.

#### REPORTS OF CONTINENTAL CONGRESS

# STATE REGENTS'S REPORT TO CONTINENTAL CONGRESS

Mrs. Richard C. McGehee

Somewhere over the rainbow the skies are as blue as the Kansas flag, held by our state's outstanding junior, Mrs. Douglas Kocher. During the first year of this centennial administration, the Kansas Society has experienced a number of firsts.

For the first time, our state's outstanding American History teacher has been named the national winner. We are extremely proud of Mrs. Polly Swafford of the Shawnee Mission School District.

A highly qualified American Indian student was awarded the Gladys Routh Scholarship, given for the first time this year.

We are excited about our organizing "Centennial Chapter" which will be our first new chapter in six years.

The first merger of two chapters was successfully completed. The State Society purchased our first computer to be used by the State Registrar in order to eliminate the thousands of cards and to aid in the preparation and publication of our State Centennial Membership Directory.

The beautiful Kansas Chapel is a place for quiet meditation and prayer. For the first time we have placed a devotional in the pews with the hope that you will find its inspirational message renewing.

Thirty-eight hundred members strong, nearly 100 of whom are junior members and nearly 100 are over 90 years old, Kansas is especially proud of its First Lady, Mrs. William Holt, who is 107 years young. Mrs. Holt has appeared on the "Tonight Show," where she told Johnny Carson that she was a DAR member. She mentioned that she had served her chapter as Recording Secretary for at least thirty years, but finally decided that it was time someone younger should assume that office.

We were honored to have our First Vice President General as our State Conference speaker in March and look forward to the visit of our President General in 1991.

The Challenges of the second year of this administration and second century of DAR service to the nation have begun. Ever looking beyond the rainbow, Kansas daughters stand ready to meet them.

# NINETY-NINTH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS REPORT

There were fifty-seven Kansas Daughters who attended Continental Congress including Mrs. Billy P. Compton, past Vice President General, Mrs. Joseph R. Riden, Jr., Honorary State Regent; State Officers - Mrs. Richard C. McGehee, State Regent; Mrs. Raymond J. Kaufman, State Vice Regent; Mrs. W. Ward Marrs, State Treasurer; Mrs. Richard Standrich, State Historian and Mrs. Ruth Keys Clark, State Reporter.

Twelve Chapter Regents and Organizing Chapter Regent, Mrs. Robert M. Neubert were present. Our pages were Susan Etelamaki, Catherine Schneck and Kristi Kocher, who held the Kansas flag during the State Regent's report and her nomination of Mrs. Joseph R. Riden, Jr. for Vice President General. Six members served on Congress committees.

The Kansas Chapel was visited by many Daughters who signed our guest book and used the devotional prepared by our State Chaplain. The Wichita Chapter placed beautiful flowers on the altar to add to the serene beauty of the chapel.

The Golden West Tea on Wednesday afternoon, arranged by the New Mexico State Regent, was enjoyed by many members and guests. Mrs. Joseph R. Riden, Jr. was elected Vice President General on Thursday and installed on Friday at the closing session. Fourteen members and guests attended the Friday banquet, the last event of the Congress.

# **CONTINENTAL CONGRESS AWARDS**

The following 1990 awards were announced:

American Heritage Committee - Field of Art, Flores del Sol first place, water color.

Conservation - 100% reporting

Good Citizens - national award for adding 15 new schools

JAC - Dodge City Chapter second place for most publicity inches; Kansas third place for most publicity inches; Justin Swank, Plains, kindergarten, first place for stamp design; Tricia Whan, Plains, sophomore, first place for poem; Julie Dunham, Plains, senior, first place for genealogy entry.

American Heritage Committee - The gold award in art, first place M. Mueller, (Flores del Sol) and in pastel; in the field of crafts, dolls, first place Barbara Kingman; (Topeka Chapter), in the field of poetry, honorable mention, Myra T. Torbet.

Genealogical Records - honorable mention for chapters in the 3000-4999 catagory

Junior Membership - 100% reporting

Motion Picture, Radio and TV - 100% reporting

Program - "use of theme" contest: Dodge City second place, Good-Land third place; and Randolph Loving honorable mention. "Conservation of Printing Funds" contest Cimmaron River Valley, first place; Mary Wade Strother, second place; Good-Land, third place; and Eunice Sterling, first place on a supplemental.

#### THE GOLDEN WEST TEA

Mrs. Raymond J. Kaufman

The Golden West Tea, cohosted by DAR members from Arizona, Hawaii, Kansas, New Mexico, Oklahoma and Utah in the South American room at the Capital Hilton Hotel on Wednesday, April 18, from 3:30 p.m. to 5:30 p.m. was a gala occasion. Chairman this year was Mrs. Fred W. Krueger, State Regent of New Mexico. Over thirty Kansas Daughters partook of the delicious assortment of hors d'hoeuvers, pastries and fruits and greeted old friends and made new friends from other states.

The round tea table was beautifully decorated as were the punch table and the table which held coffee and a varied assortment of teas. Several Kansas Daughters assisted with pouring at the beverage tables.

During the tea, the guests were honored by visits from candidates for National office, who introduced themselves and spoke briefly. It was a most pleasant afternoon.

# REPORTS FROM STATE CONFERENCE

#### CHAPTER REGENT'S CLUB

Mrs. Calvin Mummert

The Chapter Regent's Club of the Kansas Society Daughters of the American Revolution met in the Overland Park Room of the Doubletree Hotel, Overland Park, Kansas on Saturday, March 17, 1990 at 7:00 a.m. for a Continental Breakfast. There were fifty-two in attendance.

The meeting was called to order by the President, Mrs. Calvin Mummert. The devotion was given by Vice President, Mrs. Raymond Schmidt. Mrs. Mummert read "I've Said Yes Too Often." The Treasurer was asked to explain the dues and life membership terms as described in the Bylaws.

The 1991 Conference will be hosted by the Southeast District. The following were elected to serve as officers: President, Mrs. David Hawn; Vice President, Mrs. Clarence Kerns; Secretary, Mrs. Gerald Clugston; Treasurer, Mrs. Marie Cathey; Breakfast Chairman, Mrs. David Hawn.

Mrs. Jack Dunn gave the Treasurer's Report. Mrs. G. M. Ramirez read the minutes, they were approved as corrected.

It was voted to wait at least one year before donating money from the Chapter Regent's Club for any project.

The meeting adjourned at 8:15 a.m.

Mrs. G. M. Ramirez, Secretary

#### STATE CHAIRMAN'S CLUB

Mrs. Charles C. Theis

The State Chairman's Club met at 7:00 a.m., March 16, 1990 in the Conference Room of the Doubletree Hotel, Overland Park, Kansas. Mrs. Corrine Afton gave the breakfast prayer.

Mrs. Joseph R. Riden, Jr., Honorary State Regent, introduced special DAR Conference guests; Mrs. Victor Edgman, State Regent of Tennessee, and Mrs. Donald Egert, Minnesosta, who is the National Chairman of the President General's Project. Guests at each table introduced themselves and told what DAR State Chairmanship they served. We all enjoyed the delicious breakfast planned by Mrs. Robert Kline, Breakfast Chairman.

Mrs. Charles C. Theis, President, called the business meeting to order. The minutes were read and approved. The treasurer reported a \$50 carryover from last year. Twelve paid dues and three members paid \$5 each to receive life memberships. It was voted that all money over \$50 be given to the State Regent's Project.

A motion was made, seconded and voted to change the State Chairman's Club "Bylaws" to State Chairman's Club "GUIDELINES."

Mrs. Albert Carpenter presented an amusing reading on "FOOD," which we all enjoyed. We thank those in charge for our successful meeting.

Officers elected for 1990-91:

President, Mrs. Albert Carpenter
First Vice President, Mrs. Warren Coupal
Second Vice President (elected), Mrs. Corrine Afton
Secretary, Mrs. Colleen Anderson
Treasurer (elected), Mrs. Pat Carpenter

The meeting adjourned at 8:05 a.m.

Mrs. Warren Coupal, Secretary

#### STATE OFFICERS CLUB

Mrs. Garland Braden

The Fifty-fourth Annual Breakfast Meeting of the State Officers Club was held March 17, 1990, in the Tucson Room at the Doubletree Hotel in Overland Park, Kansas.

The meeting was called to order at 7:30 a.m. by the President, Mrs. Gwen Braden. She introduced the honored guests: Mrs. Richard C. McGehee,

KSDAR Regent; Mrs. Donald P. Egert, Minnesota Honorary State Regent and National Chairman President General's Project and Mrs. Sally Riden, Kansas Honorary State Regent.

Messages were read from members, Mrs. Helen Gutsch, Mrs. Pat Stone and Mrs. Katherine Rogers. Mrs. Thelma Carpenter, Secretary pro tem read the minutes and Mrs. Hazel Myers, Treasurer, gave the Treasurer's report.

Mrs. Jean Cain, Historian, read an original article using the letters H I S T O R I A N. Mrs. Colleen Anderson presented the program, "My Mother's Old Checkered Apron."

Mrs. Myers presented the "Big Bird" to Mrs. McGehee, initiating her term as KSDAR Regent.

Ten new Life Members were initiated and presented with carnation corsages.

One hundred dollars was presented to Mrs. McGehee for her State Regent's Project, The Endowment Fund for the KSDAR Library. A monetary gift was also presented to the Helen Pouch Memorial Fund.

Mrs. Jackie Theis was given special recognition as being the last member to arrive at the meeting.

Mrs. Milton Thomas installed the following newly elected officers for the coming year: Mrs. Carol Cochran, President; Mrs. Colleen Anderson, First Vice-President; Mrs. Jackie Theis, Second Vice-President; Mrs. Elaine Oakleaf, Third Vice-President; Mrs. Sally Riden, Chaplain; Mrs. Pat Traffas, Secretary; Mrs. Kathryn Compton, Treasurer; Mrs. Eileen Marrs, Historian.

The Benediction was pronounced by Mrs. Clara Barta.

#### CONFERENCE CHAIRMAN

Mrs. Bruce Cochran

The Ninety-second State Conference was held at the Doubletree Hotel in Overland Park, Kansas, March 15-17, 1990. The chapters of the Northeast District provided table decorations. Many, many members of chapters in northeast Johnson County provided special services such as draw prizes and greeters. Without the very special help of Mrs. James Shirley, Assistant Conference Chairman, and Mrs. Charles A. Anderson, Conference Treasurer, the conference would not have been as successful.

As Chairman, I would like to say a special thank you to those who took the time to write notes of appreciation for the smoothness of the conference.

Total number registered and in attendance was 290.

# **CONFERENCE TREASURER**

# 1990 KSDAR STATE CONFERENCE FINANCIAL REPORT

Deposits:		
State Treasurer	\$ 362.10	
Registration fees & meals	11,528.53	
Total Deposits		\$11,890.63
Disbursements:		
Doubletree Hotel	10,097.44	
Refunds	379.00	
Conference expense:		
Treasurer & Registration	35.93	
Entertainment	140.00	
Flowers & Decorations	251.84	
Printing	479.92	
Photos	30.00	
Pages	23.76	
Guests	394.79	
Total Disbursements		\$11,832.68
Balance on Hand, June 21, 1990		\$ 57.95
		=======

Attendance:

222 Friday luncheon 230 Friday banquet 236 Saturday luncheon 185 Saturday banquet 162 Reception

# HISTORICAL SECTION



Dedicated to all the KSDAR Past State Regents who promoted the ideals and principals of NSDAR during the first one hundred years.

Compiled by Mrs. Richard D. Standrich, State Historian

#### SOME NOTEWORTHY EVENTS IN KSDAR HISTORY

- 1894-Mrs. Martha A. Scott Hand, Holton, was appointed first State Regent.
- 1906-1908-The Santa Fe Trail was marked across Kansas with 96 Markers.
- 1907-The first KSDAR DIRECTORY was printed.
- 1917-Sarah Mitchell Guernsey (Mrs. George Thatcher Guernsey) was elected President General NSDAR 1917-1920.
- 1921-Through the efforts of Kansas Daughters, the American Indian Institute of Wichita was placed on the list of accredited schools of NSDAR.
- 1922-Mr. and Mrs. H. O. Steele deeded 5 acres in Scott County which contained the El Quartelejo site.
- 1925-KSDAR raised more than \$1,200 to purchase a marble shaft to mark the El Quartelejo site.
- 1929-Two rooms were selected for KSDAR in the Shawnee Methodist Mission which had recently been acquired by the State of Kansas.
- 1930-KSDAR budgeted \$25.00 to begin the traveling genealogical library, the predecessor of the KSDAR Library.
- 1943-KSDAR refurbished the basement staff lounge at NSDAR Headquarters which was assigned to Kansas.
- 1944-KSDAR paid for the largest bell in the carillon for the NSDAR Valley Forge Bell Project, Valley Forge, PA.
- 1945-The annual State Conference scheduled for March 22-23 at Emporia was canceled. All rail and hotel facilities were needed to move the military.
- 1946-1968-St. Francis Boy's Home became a KSDAR project.
- 1947-1954-KSDAR contributed generously to the Valley Forge Bell Tower Project.
- 1948-A permanent file was installed in the Kansas State Historical Society, Topeka for the archives of the Kansas Society.
- 1950-KSDAR relinquished the basement staff lounge at NSDAR.
- 1956-KSDAR contributed \$20,000 to the Eisenhower Foundation Fund.
- 1957-The first issue of the "Kansas DAR News" was published. A newsletter had previously been compiled and paid for by the State Regent and mailed to all members.
- 1959-KSDAR Library was housed in a private room at the Dodge City Public Library, an insurance policy was secured on the books.

  KSDAR underwrites four of the five Pylons placed in a reflecting pool at the Eisenhower Center, Abilene, insuring them for \$16,000.
- 1962-Kansas Chapel in Memorial Continental Hall was dedicated April 13, 1962.
  - The Pylons at Eisenhower Center were moved to a new location.
- 1965-El Quartelejo was designated as a National Historic Landmark by the U. S. Department of the Interior.
- 1967-Sunflower windows from the Wichita Public Library were donated to KSDAR to be placed in the Kansas Chapel in NSDAR. The Sunflower

windows came from the rotunda of the old Carnegie Library, given to Wichita in 1915, the design of Mrs. Elizabeth (Stufflefield) Navas, an interior decorator of Wichita and New York City, a long time non-resident member of the Wichita Chapter. She was associated with Mrs. Murdock.

- 1969-Dedication for the Sunflower Windows in the Kansas Chapel on April 15, 1969.
- 1971-The KSDAR Library was moved to the Dodge City Recreation Center.
- 1973-The two museum rooms at the Shawnee Methodist Mission were refurbished.
- 1976-Black Dog Trail was marked at six locations in southeast Kansas.
- 1983-September 22-Rededication of Santa Fe Trail Marker, Fort Larned.

  Marker was moved from the parade grounds to the roadside park near
  the entrance of the Fort. The marker was originally placed in 1906.
- 1986-June 14-A plaque commemorating a famous watering place for travelers on the Santa Fe Trail was added to the base of the Santa Fe Trail marker located in Wright Park at Dodge City.
- 1988-September-An official marker with insignia was placed on the base of the flag pole at the Mahaffie Farmstead and Stagecoach Stop on the Santa Fe trail 1865, located at 1100 Kansas City Road, Olathe.
- 1990-September 17-A dedication of 3 ginkgo trees to commemorate the NSDAR Centennial Jubilee Celebration, the Eisenhower Birthday Centennial and Constitution Week was held at the Eisenhower Library in Abilene.

# CENTENNIAL YEAR OF NSDAR OCTOBER 11, 1990 to OCTOBER 11, 1991

#### NATIONAL OFFICERS FROM KANSAS

#### President General:

\* 1917-1920 Mrs. George Thatcher Guernsey, Independence.

First Vice President General:

\* 1950-1953 Mrs. Loren Edger Rex, Wichita. 1965-1968 Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn, Sterling.

# Chaplain General:

\* 1947-1950 Mrs. Loren Edgar Rex, Wichita.

Corresponding Secretary General:

\* 1983-1986 Mrs. Wallace Decker, Wichita.

# Registrar General:

1956-1959 Mrs. J. Randolph Kennedy (Mary Ainsworth), Derby.

# Historian General:

1962-1965 Mrs. Nelson Kilbourn, Sterling.

#### Librarian General:

1971-1974 Mrs. Bertram J. Lempenau, Topeka.

# Honorary Vice President General:

\* 1956-1963 Mrs. John Warren Kirkpatrick, El Dorado.

#### Vice President General:

- \* 1908-1911 Mrs. William Eugene Stanley, Wichita.
- \* 1921-1924 Miss Catherine Campbell, Ottawa.
- \* 1929-1931 Mrs. Robert Bruce Campbell, Wichita.
- \* 1931-1936 Mrs. John Warren Kirkpatrick, El Dorado.
- \* 1940-1943 Miss Marion Eleanor Seelye, Abilene.
- \* 1944-1950 Mrs. Alexander J. Berger, Arkansas City.
- 1947-1950 Mrs. Loren Edgar Rex, Wichita.
   1951-1954 Mrs. William L. Ainsworth, Derby.
- \* 1954-1957 Mrs. Roy Valentine Shrewder, Ashland. 1956-1960 Mrs. Edwin F. Abels, Lawrence. 1965-1968 Miss Pauline Cowger, Salina.
  - 1977-1980 Mrs. Francis L. Johnson, Louisburg.
  - 1986-1989 Mrs. Billy P. Compton, Wichita.

#### \* Deceased

#### PAST STATE OFFICERS

#### STATE REGENT

- 1894-1899 \* Mrs. Hiram (Martha Scott) Hand, Holton. d.1-1-1913.
- 1899-1901 \* Mrs. George E. (Katherine S.) Lewis, Wichita. d.1-18-1929.
- \* Mrs. William A. (Lucy Brown) Johnston, Topeka. d.2-17-1937.
- 1901-1903 \* Mrs. Alton H. (Fannie Geiger) Thompson, Topeka. d.2-17-1903.
- 1903-1908 \* Mrs. William Eugene Stanley, Wichita. d.1-29-1939.
- 1908-1909 \* Miss Ruth E. Johns, Leavenworth, Deceased. 1909- \* Miss Grace Ruth Meeker, Ottawa. (Feb-Apr) d.12-4-47.
- 1909-1917 \* Mrs. George Thatcher Guernsey, Independence. d.2-26-1939.
- 1917-1921 ‡\* Miss Catherine Campbell, Ottawa. d.5-8-71.
- 1921-1923 \* Mrs. George Thatcher Guernsey, Independence. d.2-26-1939.
- 1923-1929 \* Mrs. Robert Bruce Campbell, Wichita d.6-2-1941.
- 1929-1933 ‡\* Mrs. John Warren (Esther) Kirkpatrick, El Dorado. d.4-29-1963.
- 1933-1934 \* Mrs. Edward Poston (Genevieve Lingard) Pendleton, Richmond. d.11-26-1934.
- 1934-1938 \* Mrs. Loren Edgar (Leda Ferrell) Rex, Wichita. d.9-6-1955.
- 1938-1940 ‡\* Miss Marion Eleanor Seelye, Abilene. d.8-5-1988.
- 1940-1944 ‡\* Mrs. Alexander Joseph (Ruth Norris) Berger, Arkansas City. d.10-14-1971.
- 1944-1948 ‡\* Mrs. Roy Valentine (Dorothy Berryman) Shrewder, Ashland. d.5-14-1982.

- 1948-1950 ‡ Mrs. William R. (Mary Grover) Ainsworth, Derby. (Mrs. J. Randolph Kennedy)
- 1950-1953 ‡\* Mrs. William H. (Nellie Morgan) von der Heiden, Newton. d.11-15-1972.
- 1953-1956 ‡\* Mrs. Edwin F. (Marie Robinson) Abels, Lawrence. d.7-9-1961.
- 1956-1959 ‡\* Mrs. Chester (Maude Haver) Davis, Douglas. d.7-21-1976.
- 1959-1962 ‡ Mrs. Nelson (Roberta Cooke) Kilbourn, Sterling
- 1962-1965 ‡ Miss Pauline Cowger, Salina.
- 1965-1968 ‡\* Mrs. Elmer E. (Mildred Sweeney) Huffman, Wichita. d.2-20-1986.
- 1968-1971 ‡ Mrs. Bertram J. (Mary Carswell) Lempenau, Topcka.
- 1971-1974 ‡\* Mrs. Ralph E. (Esther Dorgan) Casey, Council Grove. d.4-5-1982.
- 1974-1977 ‡ Mrs. Francis Lee (Lucille Albright) Johnson, Louisburg.
- 1977-1980 # Mrs. John W. (Isabel Dodd) McGuire, Jr., Prairie Village.
- 1980-1983 ‡\* Mrs. Wallace R. (Constance Routh) Decker, Wichita. d.3-10-86.
- 1983-1986 ‡ Mrs. Billy P. (Kathryn Kahoe) Compton, Wichita.
- 1986-1989 # Mrs. Joseph R. (Sally Schmidt) Riden, Jr., Overland Park.
- ‡Honorary State Regent
- \*Deceased

# VICE REGENT None listed until 1904

- 1904-1906 \* Mrs. Eugene W. Ware, Topeka. Deceased.
- 1906-1908 \* Mrs. A. M. Harvey, Topeka. d.9-7-1952.
- 1908-1909 \* Mrs. R. O. Deming, Oswego. Dropped 7-1-1931.
- 1909-1910 \* Mrs. C. M. Hord, Columbus. d. 1947.
- 1910-1913 \* Mrs. Clarence H. Hall, Lawrence. d.7-27-1936.
- 1914-1915 \* Mrs. Effie van Tuyl, Leavenworth. d.6-25-1952.
- 1916-1917 \* Mrs. L. L. Kiene, Topeka. Deceased.
- 1917-1920 \* Mrs. William H. (Ladie) Simonton, Fort Scott. d.10-5-1941.
- 1921-1922 \* Mrs. Robert Bruce Campbell, Wichita. d.6-2-1941.
- 1923-1926 \* Mrs. H. L. Peppmeyer, Topeka. d.6-6-1960.
- 1927-1928 \* Mrs. John Warren (Esther) Kirkpatrick, El Dorado. d.4-29-1963.
- 1929-1932 \* Mrs. Edward Poston (Genevieve) Pendleton, Ottawa. d.11-26-1934.
- 1933-1934 \* Mrs. Loren Edgar (Leda Ferrell) Rex, Wichita. d.9-6-1955.
- 1934-1935 \* Miss Adelaide Morse, Emporia. d.6-28-1955.
- 1936-1937 \* Miss Marion Eleanor Seelye, Abilene. d.8-5-1988.

- 1938-1939 \* Mrs. Alexander Joseph (Ruth Norris) Berger, Arkansas City. d.10-14-1971.
- 1940-1943 \* Mrs. Roy Valentine (Dorothy Berryman) Shrewder, Ashland. d.5-14-1982.
- 1944-1945 \* Mrs. Vernon Emery (Virginia Bostick) McArthur, Hutchinson. d.11-22-1977.
- 1946-1947 \* Mrs. Garland Peter (Helen B. Riley) Ferrell, Beaumont. d.10-8-1969.
- 1948-1949 \* Mrs. Frank J. Kambach, Topeka. d.4-16-1975.
- 1950-1952 Mrs. R. G. Klein, Dodge City. Transferred to AL 1959.
- 1953-1955 \* Miss Maude Haver, Douglas. d.7-21-1976.
- 1956-1959 Mrs. Nelson (Roberta Cooke) Kilbourn, Sterling.
- 1962-1965 Mrs. Paul R. (Vera Laughlin) Greenlease, Shawnee Mission.
- 1965-1968 \* Mrs. M. J. (Lucile Osborn) Rust, Manhattan. d.11-22-1976.
- 1968-1971 \* Mrs. Ralph M. (Esther Dorgan) Casey, Council Grove. d.4-5-1982.
- 1971-1974 Mrs. Francis Lee (Lucille Albright) Johnson, Hutchinson.
- 1974-1977 Mrs. John W. (Isabel Dodd) McGuire, Jr., Prairie Village.
- 1977-1980 \* Mrs. Wallace R. (Constance Routh) Decker, Wichita. d.3-10-1986.
- 1980-1983 Mrs. Billy P. (Kathryn Kahoe) Compton, Wichita.
- 1983-1986 Mrs. Joseph R. (Sally Schmidt) Riden, Jr., Overland Park.
- 1986-1989 Mrs. David J. (Patricia Williams) Stone, Wichita.

# **CHAPLAIN**

- 1914-1916 \* Mrs. T. M. Martin, Arkansas City. Deceased.
- 1917-1922 \* Mrs. J. E. Chandler, Independence. Deceased.
- 1923-1928 \* Mrs. C. H. Goodrich, d.10-17-1934.
- 1929-1937 \* Miss Kate B. Miles. d.10-18-1943.
- 1938-1939 \* Mrs. Walter Thomas Chaney, Topeka. d.8-8-1976.
- 1940-1943 \* Mrs. William Henry McCamish, Kansas City. d.9-17-1960.
- 1944-1945 Mrs. Marcel Duphorne. Transferred to NM.
- 1946-1947 \* Miss Stella B. Haines, Augusta. d.9-18-1963.
- 1948-1949 Mrs. David S. Jackson. Transferred to OK 1953.
- 1950-1952 Mrs. Leon Campbell, Kansas City. Transferred to TX 1953.
- 1953-1955 \* Mrs. Lloyd E. (Edith) Thomas, Fort Scott. d.4-19-1961.
- 1956-1959 \* Mrs. H. B. (Bertha) Gabbert, Ashland. d.10-6-1958.
- 1959-1962 \* Mrs. Elmer E. (Mildred Sweney) Huffman, Wichita. d.2-20-1986.
- 1962-1964 \* Mrs. Joseph R. Henning, Ottawa. d.6-21-1964.
- 1964-1965 Mrs. Hugh (Ann Campbell Brown) Cloninger. Transferred to AL 1971.

- 1965-1966 \* Mrs. E. Carruth (Lulu "Peggy" Hillums) Owen, Prairie Village. d.10-15-1967.
- 1967-1969 Mrs. Roscoe (Margaret Edwards) Gillaspie, Mission Hills.
  Transferred to AR 1969.
- 1969-1971 \* Mrs. Carl D. (Lucille Lyons) Biegert, Junction City. d.1-10-1985.
- 1971-1974 \* Mrs. Lewis B. (Myra King) Roller, Parsons. d.3-4-1975.
- 1974-1977 Mrs. John L. (Helen Bibb) Myers, Topcka.
- 1977-1980 \* Mrs. Halden R. (Virginia Thompson) Moon, Coffcyville. d.4-26-1987.
- 1980-1983 Mrs. Kenneth E. (Colleen) Anderson, Council Grove.
- 1983-1986 Mrs. Rudolph (Clara Darg) Barta, Salina.
- 1986-1989 Mrs. Arthur M. (Katherine L.) Rogers, Hays.

# RECORDING SECRETARY Appointed until 1903

- \* Mrs. A. F. Daniels. Deceased.
- 1902 \* Mrs. A. K. Rodgers, Topeka. d.12-2-1941.
- 1903-1904 \* Miss ZuZu Adams, Topeka. d. 1911.
- 1905-1909 \* Miss Grace Ruth Meeker, Ottawa. d.12-4-1947.
- 1909-1913 \* Mrs. Milo McKee, Newton. d.9-26-1951.
- 1914-1916 Miss Agnes Thompson, Lawrence. Resigned 12-1-1931.
- 1917-1928 \* Miss Adelaide Morse, Emporia. d.6-28-1955.
- 1929-1932 \* Mrs. Jack B. Lawrence, Council Grove. d.3-13-1975.
- 1933-1939 \* Mrs. Clarence Stanley (Adelaide) Laird, Jetmore. d.7-20-1954.
- 1940-1941 \* Mrs. John Norton (Blanche) Ryan, Wichita. d.3-6-1971.
- 1942-1945 \* Mrs. Garland Peter Ferrell, Beaumont. d.10-8-1969.
- 1946-1947 \* Mrs. Dan P. Hopson, Phillipsburg. d.6-22-1971.
- 1948-1949 \* Mrs. Stuart T. Simpson, McPherson. d.9-10-1951.
- 1950-1951 Mrs. Nelson (Roberta) Kilbourn, Sterling.
- 1953-1954 Mrs. J. H. Nelson, Oakley.
- 1954-1955 \* Mrs. Lou B. Naylor, Bethel. d.1-3-1982.
- 1956-1959 Miss Pauline Cowger, Salina.
- 1959-1962 \* Mrs. R. W. Pearson, Kansas City. d.2-17-1966.
- 1962-1965 Mrs. Hobart (Lourie Shaffner) Frederick, Hutchinson.
- 1965-1968 \* Mrs. Ralph M. (Esther Dorgan) Casey, Council Grove. d.4-5-1982.
- 1968-1971 Mrs. Francis Lee (Lucille Albright) Johnson, Hutchinson.
- 1971-1973 \* Mrs. D. V. (Naomi Youel) Nielson, Lyons. d.11-11-1987.
- 1973-1974 Mrs. Marshall (Edith Crawford) Garey, Stafford.
- 1974-1976 \* Mrs. Fayette E. (Lillian Ion) Rowe, Columbus. d.1-14-1983.
- 1976-1977 Mrs. Rudolph J. (Clara Darg) Barta, Salina.

1977-1980 Mrs. Woodrow W. (Barbara Anderson) Dew, Ottawa. 1980-1983 Mrs. Joseph R. (Sally Schmidt) Riden, Jr., Overland Park. Mrs. Albert E. (Thelma Duvall) Carpenter, Topeka. 1983-1986 Mrs. Kenneth M. (Jane Dunham) Beal, Lawrence. 1986-1989 CORRESPONDING SECRETARY \* Mrs. R. R. (Elizabeth Barnett) Bittmann, Independence. 1914-1916 d.3-29-1967. \* Miss Alma Anthony, Ottawa, Deceased. 1917-1918 \* Mrs. Alma Anthony-Weber, Ottawa. Deceased. 1918-1920 \* Mrs. C. O. Lochmiller, Independence, d.9-27-1973. 1921-1922 \* Mrs. Ralph Culp, Wichita. Resigned 12-9-1933. Deceased. 1923-1928 \* Miss Edith Chesney, El Dorado, d.2-20-1958. 1929-1932 \* Mrs. James Wharton King, Ottawa. d.4-27-1974. 1933-1934 \* Mrs. J. N. (Blanche) Ryan, Wichita. d.3-6-1971. 1935-1936 Mrs. J. T. Cronkite, Wichita. 1936-1937 1938-1939 \* Mrs. Charles David Cruse, Abilene, d.7-14-1988. \* Mrs. Harve M. Stricklen, Arkansas City. d.2-26-1982. 1940-1943 \* Mrs. Jesse C. Harper, Sitka. d.6-10-1987. 1944-1946 \* Mrs. C. P. (Marcel Duphorne) Traxel, Harper. Transferred 1947-1948 to NM. Deceased. Mrs. Hugh Hartley, Wichita & Kansas City. Transferred 1948-1949 to MO. \* Mrs. J. B. Heffelfinger, Newton. d.9-12-1985. 1950-1952 Miss Marcia S. Baty, Lawrence. Resigned 1960. 1953-1955 \* Mrs. George Y. (Elizabeth) Stewart, Wichita. d.6-21-1965. 1956-1959 \* Mrs. E. Lawson (Sarah Tedder) May, Hutchinson. 1959-1962 d.11-2-1970. 1962-1965 Mrs. John R. (Marjorie Lemon) Uphoff, Salina. 1965-1968 Mrs. Frank L. (Jane Ayres) McAleavey, Wichita. \* Mrs. Walter M. (Mary Collins) Knoop, Topeka. d.4-23-1979. 1968-1971 Mrs. Lauren O. (Sunshine Young) Gaddis, Ottawa. 1971-1974 Mrs. Reuben E. (Dorothy Dart) Byler, Newton. 1974-1977 Mrs. William C. (Ora Wade) Baker, Topeka. 1977-1980 Mrs. Jacob P. (Shirley Gibson) Farney, Mission Hills. 1980-1983 Mrs. Kent (Velda Cannon) Wymore, Kingman. 1983-1986 Mrs. Charles C. (Jacqueline Oliver) Theis, Wichita. 1986-1989 ORGANIZING SECRETARY

1978-1980	Mrs. James O. (Helen Fell) Kershner, Manhattan.
1980-1983	Mrs. John E. (Elaine Gaddis) Oakleaf, Effingham.
1983-1986	Mrs. David J. (Patricia Williams) Stone, Wichita.
1986-1989	Mrs. Frank W. (Gayleen Truman) Shelton, Cherryvale.

#### TREASURER

- 1903-1908 \* Mrs. Clarence H. Hall, Lawrence. d.7-27-1936.
- 1909-1910 Miss Lyda Dorrington, Chanute.
- 1911-1913 Mrs. Lyda Dorrington-Van Doran (Chester), Chanute.
- 1914-1916 \* Miss Catherine Campbell, Ottawa. d.5-8-1971.
- 1917-1918 Mrs. L. C. Lawton, Newton. Transferred to Member-at-large 1925.
- 1919-1928 Mrs. James F. Larkin, Pittsburg. Resigned 1969.
- 1929-1936 \* Miss Marion Eleanor Seelye, Abilene. d.8-5-1988.
- 1936-1937 \* Miss Edith Chesney, El Dorado. d.2-20-1958.
- 1938-1939 \* Mrs. Dorothy D. Houghton, Wichita. d.2-4-1970.
- 1940-1943 Mrs. Marcel Duphorne, Harper. Transferred to NM.
- 1944-1945 Mrs. Daniel E. Wassam, Coffeyville. Transferred out of State.
- 1946-1947 \* Mrs. Frank J. Kambach, Topeka. d.4-16-1975.
- 1948-1949 \* Mrs. C. E. Mullin, El Dorado. d.5-3-1956.
- 1950-1951 \* Miss Maude Haver, Douglas. d.7-12-1976.
- 1951-1952 \* Mrs. E. R. Caskey, Pittsburg. d.5-13-1975.
- 1953-1955 Mrs. W. C. Hesler, Hutchinson. Transferred to AR 1961.
- 1956-1959 Mrs. John M. (Ruth) Feller, Leavenworth.
- 1959-1962 Mrs. Paul R. (Vera Laughlin) Greenlease, Prairie Village.
- 1962-1965 \* Mrs. Lewis H. (Elizabeth Hill) Kessler, Mission Hills. d.8-28-1984.
- 1965-1968 Mrs. Bertram J. (Mary Carswell) Lempenau, Topeka.
- 1968-1971 \* Mrs. J. Wesley (Dorothy Countryman) Lucas, Wichita. d.5-28-1971.
- 1971-1974 Mrs. Charles C. (Jacqueline Oliver) Theis, Wichita.
- 1974-1977 \* Mrs. Clarke T. (Doris Laivellin) Jackson, Garnett. d.12-25-1981.
- 1977-1980 \* Mrs. Vincent J. (Naomi Utz) Signaigo, Gardner. d.8-23-1986.
- 1980-1983 Mrs. Kent (Velda Cannon) Wymore, Kingman.
- 1983-1986 Mrs. Carl C. (Mildred Weed) Riggs, El Dorado.
- 1986-1989 Mrs. Garland E. (Gwendolyn Grant) Braden, Overland Park.

## REGISTRAR

- 1903-1909 \* Miss ZuZu Adams, Topeka. d. 1911.
- 1910-1920 \* Mrs. George S. Linscott, Holton. d. 2-2-1966.
- 1921-1929 Mrs. Byron B. Berry, Lawrence. Resigned 10-31-1941.
- 1930-1932 \* Mrs. F. L. Gilson, Emporia. d.10-4-1964.
- 1933-1937 \* Mrs. Alexander Joseph Berger, Arkansas City. d.10-14-1971.
- 1938-1939 \* Mrs. Franklin Harlen Dickenson. Pittsburg. d.3-4-1957.
- 1940-1943 \* Mrs. Vernon Emery McArthur, Hutchinson. d.11-22-1977.
- 1944-1947 \* Mrs. Lou B. Naylor, Bethel. d.1-3-1982.
- 1948-1949 Mrs. G. R. Harrop, Manhattan. Resigned 1961.

- 1950-1952 \* Mrs. Howard Doyle, Parsons. d.7-6-1981.
- 1953-1955 \* Mrs. Forast Beal, Junction City, d.4-19-1989.
- 1956-1959 \* Mrs. Gaylord D. Weilepp, Ottawa. d.8-7-1972.
- 1959-1962 Mrs. J. R. (Martha Penniman) Prichard, Fort Scott. Dropped 1978.
- 1962-1965 \* Mrs. Harry M. (Elizabeth Sheldon) Ives, Silver Lake. d.11-11-1987.
- 1965-1968 Mrs. Lauren O. (Sunshine Young) Gaddis, Ottawa.
- 1968-1971 Mrs. Marshall (Edith Crawford) Garey, Stafford.
- 1971-1974 Mrs. James O. (Helen Fell) Kershner, Manhattan.
- 1974-1977 \* Mrs. Donald (Dixie Hosmer) Steward, Holton. d.2-18-1982.
- 1977-1980 Mrs. Billy P. (Kathryn Kahoe) Compton, Wichita.
- 1980-1983 Mrs. George A. (Mildred Haworth) London, Coffeyville.
- 1983-1986 Mrs. Gayleen (Truman) Shelton-Sullivan, Cherryvale.
- 1986-1989 Mrs. Edward J. (Helen) Gutsch, Burdick.

# **HISTORIAN**

- 1910-1920 \* Mrs. T. A. Cordy, Parsons. d.10-16-1949.
- 1921-1926 \* Mrs. J. P. Adams, Atchison. d. 1952.
- 1927-1932 \* Miss Nettie M. Cox, Wellington. d.2-21-1933.
- -1933-1934 \* Miss Imogene Pollock, Hutchinson. d. 10-25-1969.
- 1935-1939 \* Mrs. James Wharton King, Ottawa. d.4-27-1974.
- 1940-1943 \* Mrs. Oris Polk Dellinger, Pittsburg, d.1-10-1963.
- 1944-1947 Mrs. John Dixon, Pittsburg. Resigned 12-31-1956.
- 1948-1949 \* Mrs. Tillie Karns Newman, Coffeyville. d.5-31-1979.
- 1950-1952 Mrs. W. A. Peschka, Great Bend.
- 1953-1955 \* Mrs. Frank Williams, Marysville. d.4-6-1977.
- 1956-1959 \* Mrs. Robert H. (Beulah) Chesney, Wichita. d.12-14-1984.
- 1959-1962 Mrs. R. B. Wilson, Concordia.
- 1962-1965 Mrs. Ralph (Jennie Viets) Ralston, Augusta.
- 1965-1968 Mrs. Lester (Theodora Holcomb) Stebbins, Columbus. d.10-6-1979.
- 1968-1971 Mrs. Walter M. (Grace Smith) Ostenberg, Dodge City.
- 1971-1974 \* Mrs. Wallace R. (Constance Routh) Decker, Wichita. d.3-10-1986.
- 1974-1977 Mrs. Howard W. (Irene Bodley) Haines, Kansas City.
- 1977-1980 Miss Virginia Weisgerber, Salina.
- 1980-1983 Mrs. Car! (Mildred Weed) Riggs, El Dorado.
- 1983-1986 Mrs. Bruce (Carol Duer) Cochran, Prairie Village.
- 1986-1989 Mrs. Harold B. (Hazel Fields) Myers, Shawnee Mission.

#### LIBRARIAN

- 1920-1928 \* Mrs. R. W. Neale, Kansas City, d.9-10-1935.
- 1929-1934 \* Mrs. Paul Augustus Klayder, Neodesha. d.11-9-1943.
- 1935-1937 \* Mrs. Franklin Harlan Dickinson, Pittsburg. d.3-4-1957.
- 1938-1939 \* Mrs. Roy Valentine Shrewder, Ashland. d.5-14-1982.
- 1940-1941 Mrs. John Edward Morgan, Emporia.
- 1942-1945 \* Mrs. John William Hornbaker, Newton, d.5-31-1976.
- 1946-1947 \* Mrs. John B. Gould, Fort Scott. d.5-17-1958.
- 1948-1949 Mrs. Fayette E. Rowe, Columbus. d.1-14-1983.
- 1950-1952 \* Mrs. R. P. Pinegar, Garden City. d.10-23-1965.
- 1953-1955 \* Mrs. Frank Blazer, Wichita. d.3-25-1977.
- 1956-1959 \* Mrs. Victor L. (Beverly) Durr, Jetmore. d.10-18-1975.
- 1959-1960 \* Mrs. J. B. (Marie Henry) Spires, Ulysses. d.9-12-1973.
- 1960-1962 \* Mrs. Clem (Ile Chamberlain) Schmidt, Dodge City. d.4-21-1974.
- 1962-1965 \* Mrs. Guy (Gertrude Cleghorn) Josserand, Dodge City. d.12-23-1982.
- 1965-1968 Mrs. James W. (Florence Risinger) Smith, Dodge City.
- 1968-1971 \* Mrs. Robert B. (Lois Holmes) Cook, Hardtner. d.2-16-1979.
- 1971-1974 Mrs. James W. (Florence Risinger) Smith, Dodge City.
- 1974-1975 Mrs. Richard (Ruth Boisseau) Bird, Coldwater.
- 1975-1980 Mrs. Walter M. (Grace Smith) Ostenberg, Dodge City.
- 1980-1983 Miss Miriam Eads, Pratt.
- 1983-1986 Mrs. Milton N. (Verda Berry) Thomas, Garden City.
- 1986-1989 Mrs. Maurice B. (Mary) Daniels, Ness City.

#### REPORTER

- 1935-1936 Mrs. John F. Elden, Jr., Topeka. Transferred to CA.
- 1936-1939 \* Mrs. John Clark Reese, Newton. d.7-7-1979.
- 1940-1941 Mrs. Glen Trego Zimmerman, McPherson. Resigned 1975.
- 1942-1943 \* Mrs. Jud Pierson Hall, El Dorado. d.2-7-1976.
- 1943-1947 \* Mrs. Gaylord D. Weilepp, Ottawa. d.8-7-1972.
- 1948-1949 \* Mrs. Asa L. Johnson, Salina. d.1-24-1958.
- 1950-1951 Miss Mabel S. Fry, Topeka.
- 1951-1952 \* Mrs. Harold Cone, Topeka. d.10-28-1960.
- 1953- \* Mrs. W. A. Crary, McPherson. d.9-14-1955.
- 1954-1955 Mrs. E. E. Hazlett, Topeka.
- 1956-1959 \* Mrs. Charles H. (Jean) Reser, Hamilton d.11-19-1958.
- 1959-1962 Mrs. Joe W. (Dorothy Ingling) MacConkey, Wichita.
- 1962-1965 Mrs. Bill E. (Mary Threlfall) Smith, Wichita.
- 1965-1968 Mrs. Howard W. (Irene Bodley) Haines, Kansas City.
- 1968-1971 Mrs. Raymond (Lida Eckdall) Lees, Kansas City.
- 1971-1974 Mrs. John W. (Isabel Dodd) McGuire, Jr., Prairie Village.

1974-1977 Mrs. Billy P. (Kathryn Kahoe) Compton, Wichita.
1977-1980 Mrs. Charles C. (Jacqueline Oliver) Theis, Wichita.
1980-1983 Mrs. Arthur M. (Katherine L.) Rogers, Hays.
1983-1986 Mrs. C. Richard (Jean Boling) Cain, Hays.
1986-1989 Mrs. Joseph W. (Nelda Thompson) Woodson, Wichita.

#### **AUDITOR**

- 1914-1916 Mrs. James Sneddon, Wichita.
- 1917-1926 \* Mrs. James Robison, El Dorado & Towanda. d.6-22-1953.
- 1927-1932 Mrs. F. L. Durland, Junction City.
- 1933-1935 \* Mrs. Charles Francis Adams, Topeka. d.11-9-1938.

Office Discontinued.

# OUTSTANDING JUNIOR MEMBERS Year, Name, Sponsoring Chapter

- ! 1963 Margaret Ann "Peggy" Blowers Enger (Mrs. Paul), Tomahawk
  - 1964 Mary Ellen Ash Rixey (Mrs. Norton B.), Mission Hills
  - 1965 Sunshine Elaine Gaddis, General Edward Hand
  - 1966 Betty Wynn McGehee (Mrs. Richard C.), Minisa
  - 1967 Nancy Lewis Dean (Mrs. Dudley), Shawnee Mission
  - 1968 Connie Johns Miller (Mrs. Hurschel), Flores del Sol
  - 1969 Patricia Parsons Decker (Mrs. James R.), Flores del Sol
  - 1970 Sandra Kay Powell Stout (Mrs. Byron C. III), Eunice Sterling
  - 1971 Molly Congdon Taylor (Mrs. William J.), Shawnee Mission
  - 1972 Elaine Gaddis Oakleaf (Mrs. John E.), General Edward Hand
- !! 1973 Justine Colglazier Lewis (Mrs. James T.), Uvedale
- 1974 Patricia Parsons Decker (Mrs. James R.), Flores del Sol
   1975 Kathryn Woods Carlson (Mrs. Robert W.), Arthur Barrett
  - 1976 Diana Imhof Jones (Mrs. Harold D.), Courtney Spalding
  - 1977 Linda Gist Calvin (Mrs. Jerry, Jr.), John Haupt
  - 1978 Mona Halliburton Hartzler (Mrs. Richard B.), Sagamore
- ! 1979 Elaine Gaddis Oakleaf (Mrs. John E.), General Edward Hand
  - 1980 Barbara Lou Anderson Dew (Mrs. Woodrow W.), General Edward Hand
- ! 1981 Molly Ann Sisson Briggs (Mrs. Raymond), Topeka
  - 1982 Colleen Marie Anderson (Mrs. Kenneth), Council Oak
  - 1983 Donna Jean Vogt Overmiller (Mrs. Larry K.), Sarah Steward
  - 1984 Donita Steele Cohorst (Mrs. Steven J.) Arthur Barrett
  - 1985 Patricia Traffas (Mrs. Vincent), Sarah Steward
  - 1986 Rebecca Goff Geist Kline (Mrs. Robert N.), Prairie Rose
  - 1987 DeDee Decker Wall (Mrs. Thomas), Eunice Sterling
  - 1988 No State Winner
  - 1989 Jody Sellers (Mrs. Rick), Council Oak

# 1990 Kristi Russelle Kocher (Mrs. Doug), Sarah Steward

- ! South Central Divisional Winner
- !! National Winner

# KSDAR GOOD CITIZENS Year, Name, Home Town, Sponsoring Chapter

1936	Isabelle Armstrong, Hutchinson
1937	Kathleen Haggerton, Junction City
1938	Opal Lobb, McLouth
1939	Ruth Irene Pederson, Everest
1940	Mary Ellen Crawford, Sterling
1941	Frances Hawkinson, Savonburg
1942	Emily Bernstorf, Winfield
1943	Roma Gatewood, Ellis
1944	Ruth Ann Wolf, Manhattan
1945	Marie Melson, Burns
1946	Nova Anne Brown, Lakin
1947	Donna May Hull, Clay Center
1948	Leann Jean Thomas, Valley Falls
1949	Polly Anne Peckham, Wichita; Eunice Sterling
1950	Josephine Van Scoyk, Leroy
1951	Marilyn Kazmierski, Pittsburg; Oceanus Hopkins
1952	Sara Diebert, Irving
1953	Joyce Killion, Harper
1954	Vera Mohler, McCune
1955	Peggy Ann Riley, Garnett
1956	Janet Adams, Paola
1957	Loy Brown, Hutchinson
1958	Lo Ree Antenen, Bazine
1959	Aletha J. Nelson, Ellis
1960	Kathryn Titus, Wichita; Wichita
1961	Sharon Carlson, Manhattan; Polly Ogden
1962	Rachel Unruh, Independence; Esther Lowrey
1963	Rebecca Rose Read, Parsons; Hannah Jameson
1964	Sandra Kay Kumberg, Pratt; Ninnescah
1965	Barbara Allen Burnett, Parsons; Hannah Jameson
1966	Jane Bribbeman, Pratt; Ninnescah
1967	Ann Elaine Callow, Fort Scott; Molly Foster Berry
1968	Cathy Cowan, Wichita; Randolph Loving
1969	Virginia Kay Griffith, Great Bend; Jeremiah Howard
1970	Sherry Elizabeth Jopp, Pittsburg; Oceanus Hopkins
1971	Sandra Kay Becker, McPherson; Henry Dawson

! 1972 Norma Jean Olsen, Larned; Fort Larned

1973 Kathy Lynn Cray, Atchison; Atchison 1974 Kathy Dee Houghton, Emporia; Emporia 1975 Carol Jean Carnes, Columbus; Dana 1976 Kirsten Webster, Liberal; Cimarron River Valley 1977 Kim Hamlin, Lawrence; Betty Washington 1978 Rex Sharp, Liberal; Cimarron River Valley 1979 Joseph Dellasega, Pittsburg; Oceanus Hopkins James Wulf, Newton; Newton 1980 1981 Nancy Crispino, Newton; Newton Elizabeth Wulf, Newton; Newton ! 1982 1983 Kristen Bangle, Derby; Little Osage Trail 1984 Kent Bradley, Lawrence: Betty Washington 1985 Jennifer Coward, Liberal: Cimarron River Valley Jana Leep, Wichita; Randolph Loving ! 1986 1987 Mike Fiegel, Ness City; Courtney Spalding 1988 Roger Seth, Minneola; Dodge City 1989 Lorna F. Pankratz, Burlington, CO; Good-Land ! 1990 Heidi Greenwood, Wichita; Randolph Loving ! South Central Division Winner KSDAR SCHOLARSHIP WINNERS Year, Amount, Name, Home Town, Sponsoring Chapter 1961 \$150 Ann Elliott, Clay Center 1962 no record found 1963 \$150 Susan Naylor, Kansas City; Wyandot \$175 Sherry D. Smith, Phillipsburg; Phebe Dustin 1964 \$175 Barbara L. Martins, Prairie Village; Shawnee Mission 1965 Nancy Jane Taylor, Lawrence; Betty Washington 1966 \$175 Katherine Ketterman: Coffevville 1967 \$200 Elaine Martins, Prairie Village; Shawnee Mission \$200 1968 1969 \$150 Nancy Schmidt, Ottawa; General Edward Hand Roberta Hewson, Larned; Fort Larned 1970 \$150 Kathleen Whitaker, Lawrence; General Edward Hand 1971 \$150 Marion Chambers, Coldwater, Minisa Deborra Case, Marion; Polly Ogden Marion Chambers, Coldwater; Minisa 1972 \$150 Karen Blair, Emporia; General Edward Hand Barbara Roe, Mankato; Desire Tobey Sears 1973 \$150 Carolyn Hall, Ellis; General Edward Hand Gayle Whittmeyer, Ottawa; General Edward Hand 1974 \$150

Jo Lee Wingerson, Topeka; Arthur Barrett

\$150 Ronda Lynne Cottrell, Marysville; Arthur Barrett

Mary Beth Kelly, Stafford, Kanza

1975

		Mickey E. Moore, Goodland; Good-Land
		Linda Sue Schmidt, Ottawa; General Edward Hand
1976	\$150	Patricia Moser, Marysville; Arthur Barrett
		Debbie Travers, Overland Park; Jeremiah Howard
		Linda Walter, Protection; Betty Washington
1977	\$150	Jane Ellen Adams, Overland Park; Sagamore
		Jennifer Lou Stubblefield, Kansas City; Wyandot
		Jill Wingerson, Topeka; Arthur Barrett
1978	\$150	Genevieve Huvendick, Lansing; Capt. Jesse Leavenworth
		Betty Jayne Parish, Neodesha
		Diana Eaton, Mankato, Desire Tobey Sears
1979	\$150	Dawn Smith, Garden city; William Wilson
		Barbara Jean Lange, Mankato; Desire Tobey Sears
		Gail Elaine Garey, Stafford, Kanza
1980		Timothy Joseph Tucker, Auburn, (NSDAR American
		History)
1981		John Edwin Anderson, Osawatomie, (NSDAR American
		History) Marais des Cygnes
1982	\$450	Robin Kaylene Carlson, Smith Center, (KSDAR) Sarah
		Steward
	\$500	Margaret Ruth Palmer, Independence, (Pendleton)
		Craig Anthony Arnold, Wichita, (NSDAR American History)
1983	\$450	Lynn Morris, Salina, (KSDAR) Mary Wade Strother
		Melissa Kleinholts, Topeka, (NSDAR American History)
1984	\$450	Leah Ross, Mankato, (KSDAR) Desire Tobey Sears
		Jeffery Schrag, McPherson, (NSDAR American History)
1985	\$500	Timothy J. McGlassen, Wichita, (Pendleton)
	\$235	Kristen Shelton, Cherryvale, (Merritt)
	\$235	Tammy Winger, Minneola, (Merritt)
		David D. Barnum, Garden City, (KSDAR)
		Carmen Jo Day, Council Grove, (KSDAR)
1986	\$375	Corene Louise Donahue, Frankfort, (Elizabeth M. Hill
		Kessler), Arthur Barrett
		Kevin Michael Joe Keller, Salina, (NSDAR American
		History)
	\$450	Karla Ross, Mankato, (KSDAR), Desire Toby Sears
1987	\$450	Amy McLelland, Topeka, (KSDAR), Topeka
		Gretle Shelton, Cherryvale (Merritt), Esther Lowrey
		Paula Jane Johnson, Belle Plaine, (NSDAR American
		History)
1988	\$450	Kara Herman, Beloit, Desire Tobey Sears
	\$500	Stacey Grover, Marysville, (Pendleton), Arthur Barrett
		Aaron Neumann, Ellis, Courtney Spalding

1989	\$450	Kara Heiman, Beloit, (KSDAR), Desire Toby Sears
	\$500	Stacey Grauer, Marysville, (Pendleton), Arthur Barrett
		Aaron Neumann, Ellis, (NSDAR American History),
		Courtney Spalding
1990	\$450	Indi Danielle Watts, Derby (KSDAR), Little Osage Trail
	\$500	Charles Patrick Konecny, Derby (Routh American Indian),
		Little Osage Trail
•		David F. Tangeman, Seneca (NSDAR American History)

### 14/

#### STATE CONFERENCES SINCE ORGANIZATION

Year	Date	= ::	Number	Attendance	Total	Hostess Chapter
1004			Chapters		Members	
1894						
1895			2			
1896			3			
1897			3			·
1898			3			
1899	12/5	Topeka	4	26		Topeka, home of Mrs. Eugene H. Ware (poets wife)
1900	10/11	Lawrence				Betty Washington
1901	10/30-31	Wichita		25		Eunice Sterling, at Hamilton Hotel
1902	11/5	Ottawa				General Edward Hand, home of Dr. and Mrs. Davis descendants of Gen. Edw. Hand
1903	10/16-17	Topeka				Topeka
1904	10/20	Lawrence				Betty Washington
1905	11/8-9	Wichita				Eunice Sterling
1906	10/30-31	Parsons		21 delegate	S	Oceanus Hopkins
1907	10/1-2	Leavenworth		С		Captain Jesse Leavenworth
1908	10/20-21	Independence	•	21 delegate	s 533	Esther Lowrey
1909	10/14-15	Topeka		43 delegate	S	Topeka
1910	10/26-27	Lawrence		71		Betty Washington
1911	10/25-27	Newton			723	Newton
1912	10/24-25	Fredonia				Fredonia
1913	3/26	Chanute	22		1016	Chanute
1914	3/26-28	Ottawa	25		1250	General Edward Hand

]	1915	3/23-24	Ft. Scott		68		Molly Foster Berry
	1916	3/29-30	Wichita			1488	Eunice Sterling
1	1917	3/26-28	Emporia		79		Emporia
1	1918	3/26-28	Atchison		56	1710	Atchison
1	1919	3/26-28	Kansas City				James Ross
1	1920	3/24-26	Manhattan			1816	Polly Ogden
1	1921	3/28-30	Arkansas City				Betty Bonney
1	1922	3/28-30	Pittsburg				Oceanus Hopkins
1	1923	3/26-28	Independence				Esther Lowrey
1	1924	3/26-28	El Dorado				Susannah French Putney
1	1925	3/9-11	Hutchinson				Uvedale
1	1926	3/29-30	Topeka				Topeka
1	1927	3/28-30	Leavenworth				Captain Jesse Leavenworth
1	928	3/26-28	Wichita	43			Eunice Sterling
1	1929	3/26-28	Lawrence				Betty Washington
1	1930	3/25-27	Salina	45	95	2847	Mary Wade Strother
1	1931	3/25-27	Emporia	45		2900	Emporia
i	1932	3/29-31	Abilene	47	162	2787	Abilene
1	1933	3/28-30	Dodge City	46	95	2560	Dodge City
1	1934	3/26-28	Fort Scott	46	168	2358	Molly Foster Berry
1	1935	3/26-29	Ottawa				General Edward Hand
1	1936	3/26-27	Kansas City			2254	James Ross
1	937	3/18-20	Wichita	48	287	2266	Eunice Sterling, Wichita, Randolph Loving
]	1938	3/29-31	Pittsburg			2302	Oceanus Hopkins
1	939	3/28-31	Newton	51	165	2289	Newton
1	940	3/18-20	Topeka	53	256	2338	Topeka

	1941	3/25-27	El Dorado	55	210	2353	Susannah French Putney
	1942	3/12-14	Hutchinson	56	172	2447	Uvedale
	1943	3/8-9	Coffeyville	57	105	2520	Jane Dean Coffey
	1944	3/20-22	Wichita	57	208	2588	Eunice Sterling
	1945	war, no con. h	neld	58		2686	Emporia scheduled to be hostess
	1946	3/26-28	Topeka	57	229	2815	Topeka
	1947	3/25-27	Dodge City	57	169	2983	Dodge City, Byrd Prewitt, Ft. Supply Trail
	1948	3/18-20	Wichita	58	346	3063	Martha Loving Ferrell, Minisa, Wichita, Randolph Loving
	1949	3/10-12	Emporia	59	206	3113	Northwest District
	1950	3/9-11	Topeka	62	259	3223	Northeast District
	1951	3/8-10	Pittsburg	62	177	3239	Southeast District
_	1952	3/6-8	Hutchinson	62	192	3287	Southwest District
40	1953	2/19-21	Salina	61	258	3299	Northwest District
	1954	3/11-13	Kansas City	61	253	3361	Northeast District
	1955	2/14-16	Parsons	63	206	3398	Southeast District
	1956	3/14-17	Wichita	63	353	3485	Southwest District
	1957	3/14-16	Beloit	63	196	3475	Northwest District
	1958	3/13-15	Topeka	64	255	3476	Northeast District
	1959	2/16-18	Arkansas City	65	227	3583	Southeast District
	1960	3/8-10	Hutchinson	66	162	3611	Southwest District
	1961	3/6-8	Manhattan	66	234	3581	Northwest District
	1962	3/1-3	Kansas City	66	215	3570	Northeast District
	1963	3/7-9	Wichita	66	317	3550	Southeast District
	1964	3/9-11	Wichita	65	279	3597	Southwest District
	1965	3/8-10	Wichita	65	292	3357	Northwest District

۰	
ţ	j
Č	-
	7

196	6 3/10-12	Topeka	63	232	3413	Northeast District
196	7 3/16-18	Wichita	64	268	3420	Southeast District
196	8 3/14-16	Hutchinson	64	262	3474	Southwest District
1969	9 3/20-22	Salina	64	217	3495	Northwest District
197	0 3/19-21	Topeka	65	200	3470	Northeast District
197	1 3/11-13	Wichita	64	262	3507	Southeast District
197	2 3/9/11	Hutchinson	64	242	3577	Southwest District
197	3 3/15-17	Salina	64	246	3627	Northwest District
197	4 3/21-23	Kansas City	63	182	3655	Northeast District
197.	5 3/20-22	Wichita	63	240	3592	Southeast District
197	6 3/25-27	Dodge City	61	217	3584	Southwest District
197	7 3/24-26	Salina	62	231	3680	Northwest District
197	8 3/20-22	Topeka	63	295	3737	Northeast District
197	9 3/15-17	Wichita	62	236	3757	Southeast District
198	0 3/13-15	Wichita	62	224	3758	Southwest District
198	1 3/19-21	Manhattan	62	218	3768	Northwest District
198	2 3/18-20	Lawrence	64	301	3797	Northeast District
198	3 3/14-16	Wichita	65	242	3890	Southeast District
198	4 3/12-14	Hutchinson	64	248	3962	Southwest District
198	5 3/14-16	Salina	65	257	4010	Northwest District
198	6 3/20-22	Overland Park	65	297	3993	Northeast District
198	7 3/19-21	Wichita	65	248	3916	Southeast District
198	8 3/14-16	Wichita	63	237	3821	Southwest District
198	9 3/13-15	Manhattan	63	293	3817	Northwest District
199	0 3/15-17	Overland Park	61	265	3764	Northeast District

## DISBANDED CHAPTERS Name of chapter, location, disband date

TIBLOW	Bonner Springs	Jan. 3, 1913
JOHN CAREY	Cherryvale	Oct. 18, 1919
WAKEENEY	Wakeeney	Oct. 21, 1931
KIOWA	Greensburg	Apr. 15, 1933
JACOB BLAINE	Stockton	Dec. 20, 1933
FREDERICK FUNSTON	Humboldt	Feb. 1, 1950
CHRISTINA MUSSER	Chanute	July 1, 1951
WILLIAM CREEKMORE	Pleasanton	Dcc. 11, 1963
WELLINGTON	Wellington	Dcc. 11, 1964
LUCRETIA GRISWOLD LATIMER	Eureka	Oct. 12, 1965
RHODA CRAVER BARTON	Fredonia	Fcb. 1, 1966
STERLING	Sterling	Oct. 10, 1970
BAXTER	Baxter Springs	Oct. 11, 1973
HENRY DAWSON	McPherson	Jan. 30, 1976
FORT SUPPLY TRAIL	Ashland	Oct. 12, 1978
DANA	Columbus	Apr. 16, 1983
PHEBE DUSTIN	Phillipsburg	Oct. 15, 1987
LONE ELM	Gardner	Dec. 4, 1987
HANNAH JAMESON	Parsons	Apr. 14, 1990

#### MERGED CHAPTERS

Concordia with Nathan Edson, Clay Center, October 18, 1989

#### REAL DAUGHTERS

A Real Daughter was the daughter of a Revolutionary Soldier and also a member of the NSDAR. Real Daughters received a pension of \$8.00 a month from the National Society and were presented with a gold teaspoon. The following six Real Daughters have been members of the Kansas Society.

MARGARET WRIGHT BROWN (1803-1900) Member of Topeka Chapter. Buried in Camden, Ohio. Mrs. Brown was the mother of Mrs. W. A. Johnson, Kansas' third State Regent. Her father, William Wright, served both in the Revolutionary War and the War of 1812.

CYNTHIA SELLERS BUFFINGTON (1837-1918) Member of Eunice Sterling Chapter. Buried at Clearwater, Kansas. Her father, Howard Sellers, was born in 1762, was 14 when he enlisted and served as late as 1779.

LUCY PRATT EASTERBROOK (d. 1902) Member of Betty Washington Chapter. Buried in Lawrence, Kansas. Her father, Paul Pratt, was born in 1763.

TERESA EMMONS HOYT (1824-1913) Member of General Edward Hand Chapter. Buried in Lebo, Kansas. Her father, Jonathan Emmons, was born in 1760. He enlisted from Connecticut and served much of the time under General Lafayette.

FRANCES BUSH LOVELAND (1824-1923) Member of Captain Jesse Leavenworth Chapter. Buried in Soldier, Kansas. Her father, Zeba Bush, was born in 1763. He enlisted at the age of 16.

JANE SELLERS NIGHSWONGER (1828-1919) Member of Eunice Sterling Chapter. Buried at Clearwater, Kansas. Sister of Cynthia Sellers Buffington.

Another Real Daughter, HARRIET GREGG MELVIN (1803-1901), was a member of Betsy Ross Chapter, Dearing, New Hampshire. She is buried at Troy, Kansas.

#### CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

State Directors	
1909-1920	Miss Nellie B. Nichol, Wilder
1921-1923	Mrs. George S. Linscott, Holton
1923-1925	Mrs. George Thatcher Guernsey, Independence
1925-1930	Mrs. Robert Kirkwood, Wichita
1930-1934	Mrs. Frank Cron, El Dorado
1934-1937	Mrs. Richard C. Woodward, El Dorado
1937-1938	Mrs. Harry M. Harris, El Dorado

#### STATE PRESIDENTS

#### STATÉ JUNIOR PRESIDENTS

1938-1942	1938-1939
Miss Marie Sellers, Wellington	Phyllis Robinson, El Dorado
_	1939-1940
	Jean Peck, Arkansas City
	1940-1941
	Barbara Mitchell, Wellington
1943-1944	1942-1950
Mrs. John W. Lane, Winfield	No State Conference or
	Junior President
1945-1948	

1945-1948 Mrs. David L. Jackman, Wichita 1948-1949 Mrs. J. P. Adams, Wichita 1949-1953 Mrs. Farl C. Moses, Sr.

49-1953 1950-1951 Mrs. Earl C. Moses, Sr. Marjorie Null, Wichita

Great Bend

1951-1952

Sally Wayne Morrison, Great Bend

1952-1953

Jerome Woods Berryman,

Ashland

1953-1955

1953-1954 Mrs. Ben F. Friedel, Martha Kay Friedel,

Kansas City Kansas City 1954-1955

Erna Zutavern, Great Bend

1955-1957

1960-1962

1955-1956

Mrs. Wm. Ainsworth, Derby Eleanor Ferrell, Beaumont

1956-1957

Rhea Kay Stover, Kansas City

#### SENIOR STATE PRESIDENTS

STATE PRESIDENTS

1957-1960 Mrs. C. W. Hughes, Dodge City

H. A. Davis Hughes, Dodge City

1958-1959

1957-1958

Barbara Bristol, Meade

1959-1960

Larry L. Woodruff, Wichita

1960-1961

Mrs. Roy L. Beck, Wichita Margaret I. Hughes, Dodge City

1961-1962

Thomas Mullinix, Kansas City

1962-1964 1962-1963

Mrs. L. A. Kunkel. Elizabeth Ann Brinkoeter,

Wichita Wichita 1963-1964

Stephen Thomas, Great Bend

1964-1966 1964-1965

Mrs. E. L. Wulfmeyer, Clearwater Martha Muncy, Dodge City

1965-1966

Douglas James Smith,

Dodge City 1966-1967

Sally Hardman, Great Bend

1967-1968 1967-1968

Mrs. Bill Smith, Wichita Thomas R. Moses, Great Bend 1968-1969 1968-1969 Lucia Kathleen Schreiner. Mrs. Lester Bethell. Overland Park Douglas 1970-1971 1969-1971 Mrs, Howard Muncy, Dodge City Roberta Chambers, Clearwater 1971-1974 1971-1972 Mrs. Bernhardt Schreiner, Douglas Ellen Parenteau, Mission Hills 1972-1973 Lynn Tobert 1973-1974 No State President appointed 1974-1975 1974-1975 Jane Adams, Overland Park Mrs. Paul F. DeBauge, Emporia 1975-1976 1975-1978 Mrs. Raymond Briggs, Topeka Jane Adams, Overland Park 1976-1977 Doug Adams, Overland Park 1977-1978 Lisa Godfrey, Prairie Village 1978-1981 1978-1979 Mrs. Inghram Miller, Newton Wendy Godfrey, Prairie Village 1979-1980 Chris Ottinger, Overland Park 1980-1981 Steve Parker, Leavenworth 1981-1982 Becky J. Riden, Shawnee Mission 1982-1986 1982-1983 Kristine Blakley, Leavenworth Mrs. Ruth Parker, Leavenworth 1983-1984 Steve Parker, Leavenworth 1984-1985 Christine Mace, Leavenworth 1985-1986 Lonnie Carpenter, Topeka 1986-1987 1986-1989 Mrs. Philip Bernstorf, Wichita Jay Blakley (Apr-Jul 86) Leavenworth Heather Anderson (Aug 86-Apr 87) Overland Park 1987-1988 Mike Ellis, Topeka

1988-1989

John L. Skelton, Wichita

1989-1990 1989-1990

Mr. Lawrence H. Skelton, Wichita Elizabeth Lawson, Topeka

#### C. A. R. SCHOLARSHIP WINNERS

1975	Timothy Godfrey,	Tomahawk Society
1976	Rhonda Hill	Tomahawk Society
1977	Jane Adams	Tomahawk Society
1978	Douglas Adams	Tomahawk Society
1979	Gwendolyn Godfrey	Tomahawk Society
1981	Lisa Godfrey	Tomahawk Society
1982	Steve Parker	Leavenworth Society
1983	Christine Mace	Leavenworth Society
1984-	1989 No information available	·

#### **CHARTER**

Undersigned citizens of the State of Kansas, do hereby voluntarily associate ourselves together for the purpose of forming a private corporation under the laws of the State of Kansas, and do hereby certify:

FIRST: The name of this corporation shall be The Daughters of the American Revolution of Kansas.

SECOND: That this corporation is organized not for profit and that the purposes for which it is formed are: To perpetuate the memory of the men and women who aided in achieving American Independence in the Revolutionary War; to cherish, maintain and extend the institutions of American liberty and foster patriotism and love of country; to preserve historic landmarks; to acquire and hold title to Historic spots which it desires to preserve; to plan and execute patriotic and historic work in the state.

THIRD: That the place where its business is to be transacted is at Topeka, Kansas.

FOURTH: That the term for which this corporation is to exist is Fifty Years.

FIFTH: That the number of directors of this corporation shall be three, and the names and residences of those who are appointed for the first year are:

Mrs. George T. Guernsey, Independence, Kansas

Miss Clara Francis, Topeka Kansas

Mrs. Clarence Hall, Lawrence, Kansas

SIXTH: No goods, chattels, lands, stock, etc.

SEVENTH: That the names and residences of the members of said corporation are as follows, to wit:

Mrs. George T. Guernsey, Independence, Kansas

Mrs. W. E. Stanley, Wichita, Kansas

Miss Grace R. Mecker, Ottawa, Kansas

Miss Catherine Campbell, Ottawa, Kansas

Miss Clara Francis, Topcka, Kansas

Mrs. W. M. Simonton, Fort Scott, Kansas

Mrs. Clarence Hall, Lawrence, Kansas

Mrs. T. A. Cordry, Parsons, Kansas

Mrs. Minnie L. Linscott, Holton, Kansas

Mrs. George D. Ormiston, Arkansas City, Kansas

In testimony Whereof, the above ten named persons have hereunto subscribed their name on the 9th day of April, 1921.

State of Kansas

Franklin County:

Personally appeared before me, a Notary Public in and for Franklin County, Kansas, the above named Grace R. Meeker and Catherine Campbell, who are personally known to me to be the same persons who executed the foregoing instrument of writing, and duly acknowledged the execution of same. I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my notarial seal this 4th day of May, 1921.

Mary E. Wilkinson, Notary Public

My commission expires september 21, 1921

#### RESOLUTION TO AMEND CORPORATE CHARTER

Whereas, it now appears to the Kansas Society of The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, that its present corporate charter does not meet the needs of the Kansas Society at the present time and that said charter should be amended.

Now therefore, be it resolved by the Sixty first Annual State Conference of the Kansas Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, that its present charter be amended as follows:

FIRST: The Name of the corporation is THE KANSAS SOCIETY of the NATIONAL SOCIETY of the DAUGHTERS of the AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

SECOND: The location of the principal place of business in this State is Kansas State Historical Society.

THIRD: The location of its Registered Office in this State is Memorial Building—Jackson Avenue, Topeka.

FOURTH: The name and address of its Resident Agent in this State is Miss Alberta Pantle.

FIFTH: This corporation is organized NOT for profit, and the objects and purposes to be transacted and carried on are:

- (1) To perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence; by the acquisition and protection of historical spots and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the American Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots; and by the promotion of celebration of all patriotic anniversaries.
- (2) To carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and according to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens.
- (3) To cherish, maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.
- (4) This corporation shall have power to receive title to real and personal property by gift, devise, bequest or purchase; to own, hold, sell, convey, lease and re-lease, let and sub-let real and personal property; and to manage, invest, re-invest or disburse the funds that may accrue from the holdings of such property in the manner provided by the By-Laws of The Kansas Society as now constituted or as hereafter amended. This corporation shall have the power to lend any surplus funds it may have on hand at any time and to enforce the collection thereof in any manner provided by law. This corporation shall have the power to sue and be sued.

No officer, director or member of this corporation shall be individually liable for the obligations of the corporation.

These Articles may be amended in any manner that shall be ordered by vote of the members of the corporation at any annual State Conference of The Kansas Society. This corporation shall have such other authority as may be provided in the By-Laws of the Kansas Society, not in contravention of the provisions of this Charter or the laws of the State of Kansas.

This corporation shall not have authority to issue capital stock.

SIXTH: The elected officer of The Kansas Society shall constitute the Board of Directors of this corporation, and shall be the managers of the

business of the corporation and shall hold, manage and control all property of the corporation.

The members of The Kansas Society and all persons who shall hereafter become members, who are in good standing under the By-Laws of said Society, shall be members of this corporation.

SEVENTH: The term for which this corporation is to exist is ONE HUNDRED YEARS.

EIGHTH: The number of Directors shall be TEN.

#### CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned, the duly elected and acting Secretary of The Kansas Society of The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, do certify that I have in my possession and under my control all the books and records pertaining to the proceedings of the meetings of The Kansas Society and that the foregoing Resolution was adopted by The Kansas Society meeting in annual State Conference at Arkansas City, Kansas, on the 18th day of February, 1959.

Pauline Cowger, Recording Secretary

State of Kansas Cowley County,ss:

Be it remembered that on the 18th day of February, 1959, before me the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for the County and State aforesaid, came Pauline Cowger, who is personally known to me to be the same person who executed the foregoing Certificate, as the Secretary of the Kansas Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and such person duly acknowledged the execution of the same.

In testimony whereof I have set my hand and notarial seal the day and year last above written.

Richard Stewart, Notary Public

MY COMM. EXPIRES: JUNE 8, 1959

# INVENTORY OF THE LOCKED FILE BELONGING TO: THE KANSAS SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION KANSAS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY BUILDING TOPEKA, KANSAS

(Five Shelves)

#### SHELFI

Red 3-ring Binder, Inventory of the locked DAR file.

State Conference Minutes Secretary's Book, 1899 through 1913.

KSDAR State Conference Minutes, 1914-1917; 1918-1929.

Gold Hard Back Cover Book, "History of the KSDAR 1894-1938."

Gold Color Booklets - Supplement to the above-1944 (9 copies).

Conference Minutes -Bound Copy-4 years in one 1930-1931-1932-1933

State Conference Proceedings - one copy each except where shown:

1929	1940-1941	1952-1953	1965	1977 (2)
1930	1941-1942	1953-1954	1966	1978 St.Cf.
1931	1942-1943	1954-1955	1967	1978-1979 (2)
1932	1943-1944	1955-1956	1968	1979-1980 (2)
1933	1944-1945	1957	1969	1980-1981 (2)
1934	1945-1946	1958	1970	1981-1982 (2)
1935	1946-1947	1959	1971	1982-1983 (1)
1936	1947-1948	1960	1972	1983-1984 (2)
1936-1937	1948-1949	1961	1973	1984-1985 (2)
1937-1938	1949-1950	1962	1974	1985-1986 (2)
1938-1939	1950-1951	1963	1975 (2)	1986-1987 (2)
1939-1940	1951-1952	1964	1976 (2)	1987-1988 (2)

Directories or Rosters - one copy each: 1907, 1910, 1911-1912, 1915, 1917, 1920, 1925, 1925-1930 one book, 1938, 1944, 1950, 1955, 1961, 1970, 1980.

From the Shawnee Methodist Mission: Framed Original Map, "Shawnee Mission Centennial, 1838-1938."

Several photo copies of map in envelope.

Lay-up sheets for possible re-print of booklet "Chapter Names," plus copy of booklet - 1986.

Blue 3 - ring Binder - Chapter Histories by the Chapters as published in the KSDAR NEWS 1965-1968, plus histories written in 1986-1987.

Three 3-ring Binders containing KANSAS STATE BULLETINS, REGENT'S BULLETINS, and KSDAR NEWS. Many of the early issues include C.A.R. SUNFLOWER SPECIALS. All books have

- been combined and there is only one copy of each release. (Duplicate copies were transferred to the DAR Library in Dodge City 1987).
- BOOK I STATE BULLETINS, REGENT'S BULLETINS AND DAR NEWS, Sept. 1935 Feb. 1959. (Incomplete. See list in front of Inventory Book).
- BOOK II DAR NEWS, July 1959 February 1986. (2 copies missing. See list in front of book).
- BOOK III Beginning with August 1986 and to be continued.
- White Spiral Binders "History of the DAR in Kansas 1944-1986." 2 copies.

#### SHELF II

- Small Box Guest Book/Photo Album from Mahaffie Farmstead historic marker dedication.
- Green Folder and Plastic Binder both are histories of the DAR Library at Dodge City.
- Folders containing State Regents' Correspondence: 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1924, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929.
- Folder: Miscellaneous reports from State Historian (from Chapters) 1909 1910.

File: Real Daughters.

Large Photograph Album of Kansas State Regents beginning 1894.

Brown thin binder: Report and maps of the Santa Fe Trail Markers 1906 by Wm. and Ora Baker, 1982.

Hard back ledger: School children contributing to the Santa Fe Trail Markers in 1906.

Brown 3-ring binder: Santa Fe Trail Markers.

Two Black 3-ring binders (not identical) Markers of the Santa Fe Trail.

File Folders on Santa Fe Trail: (tied together)

"Santa Fe Trail," Original manuscript - Mrs. T. A. Cordry, State Historian.

Historian. "Marking the Old Santa Fe Trail in Kansas," starting about 1906.

"The First Two Years in Kansas," - address (1907) by George W.

Martin, Secretary, Kansas Historical Society, 2 books.

"Santa Fe Employee's Magazine," 1907 (pp 63-65 valuable).

"Kansas State Historical Society," report of secretary, pp 13 ff.

Blue Folder: Partial listing of donors for Santa Fe Trail Markers in Pawnee County.

Tied together: Miscellaneous folders and correspondence relating to the Valley Forge Memorial Chapel.

White envelope, letter size: "Authorship of the Flag Salute," Mrs. T. A. Cordry.

White envelope, letter size: Old badges and postal cards.

Folder: Mrs. George Thatcher Guernsey.

Charter: Rhonda Carver Barton Chapter, #872, Dec. 21, 1909. (Large package tied with string).

Folder: Real Daughters.

Folder: Bulletins:

"Lest We Forget," John Brown.

"In Memoriam," George Martin.

"History of the Gavel," 1911.

"Early Days in Abilene," J. B. Edwards, 1902-1940.

Box: Reports of State Historian, Virginia Weisgerber, 1977-1980.

"Real Daughters," comprehensive file.

1980 survey of Historical Markers and Santa Fe Trail Markers. 50th Anniversary of Madonna of the Trail Rededication, 1978.

Plus other miscellaneous records.

NSDAR Golden Rule 1981-1983 (Decker Term).

Old records of Hannah Jameson Chapter.

Junior Membership History, 1934-1989, by Rebecca Kline.

#### SHELF III

Will of Betty Kessler.

Will of Hazel Howe.

2 copies of State Conference Program and Memorial Service, 1986-1989 Shawnee Mission File, insurance listing, correspondence, etc., prior to 1989.

Package of Origin of Prairie Rose Chapter # 67, Marais des Cygnes Chapter # 68, Little Osage Trail Chapter # 69, Little Arkansas Chapter # 70.

Disbandment papers of Dana chapter 1981-1983.

Removed from SHELF III and donated to NSDAR for its collection of Americana and the NSDAR Archives, the Bronze Plaque that had been removed from the Hammond Organ placed by the Kansas Society in Memorial Continental Hall at NSDAR Headquarters, in honor of Mrs. George Thatcher Guernsey, April 1938, and probably removed when the Library was moved to Continental Hall about 1949.

Annual Reports, 1911 - 1935, (brown binders).

<sup>&</sup>quot;Necrology, Kansas Daughters, 1896-1939."

<sup>&</sup>quot;Historical Markers, State of Colorado," Madonna of the Trail.

<sup>&</sup>quot;Memorial Addresses Delivered in Congress," Edward C. Little.

<sup>&</sup>quot;Manual of Patriotic Instruction, Kansas," W. T. Markham, 1935.

<sup>&</sup>quot;Cherokee Neutral Lands Controversy," L. L. Brown, 1930.

<sup>&</sup>quot;Everyday Life," V. P. Mooney, 1931.

- "Washington Landmark," National Society, DAR.
- "The Forts of Fort Scott and Fateful Borderland," Ralph Richards, Vol. I thru IV.
- "Early Days of Fort Scott," C. W. Goodlander, 1900.
- "Historic Restorations of the Daughters of the American Revolution," Lewis Barrington, 1941.

Booklet, "Chapter Names," 1986.

- "Inscriptions on Kansas Historical Markers," 1940-1941.
- "Marking the Santa Fe Trail, by the DAR in Kansas," Mrs. T. A. Cordry, 1915.
- "Annals of Shawnee Methodist Mission," 1939.
- "Historic and Memorial Buildings of The Daughters of the American Revolution," 1979.
- "The Black Dog Trail," second printing, 1976.
- "Historical Sketch," Ann Pamela Cunningham, 1911.
- "Memorial Monuments and Tablets in Kansas," 1908 by George W. Martin, Secretary of State Historical Society.

DAR Cookbook - 1915.

Miscellaneous copies of early KSDAR Bylaws (folder).

Incomplete file of State Conference Programs: One program seems to be for the 4th State Conference. Others are 1940-1951; 1952; 1953; 1977-1980; 1987 conference program and memorial roll.

Guest Book - Continental Congress, NSDAR, Kansas Functions, 1966-67-68.

Guest Books, Shawnee Mission Pilgrimage - 2 books in one box.

Plastic sack of tickets to Shawnee Mission luncheon.

Unidentified guest book - no back.

National report of the DAR 1890-1897 (2 books, different).

Second report of the National Society of the DAR, Oct. 11, 1897 - Oct. 11, 1898.

Third report of the National Society of the DAR, Oct. 11, 1898 - Oct. 11, 1900.

National Annual report of the American Historical Association for the year 1898.

#### SHELF IV

"Historical Kansas, Center of the U.S.A." Map KSDAR 1958.

Copies of re-print of the above; 1983-1986 administration.

Certificate (framed) designating El Cuartelejo as National Historical Landmark, 1965, issued by the Department of Interior. (Spelling of El Cuartelejo is as on the certificate).

Notebook: "Southeast District, Kansas Society, DAR" Minutes 1945-1982.

"Our First Historian, Mrs. T. A. Cordry, Elected 1910." 1894-1921 Books I and II.

Records of Organization of Chapters: Minisa, Cofachique, John Haupt, William Wilson, Flores del Sol, Shawnee, Mission Hills, Lone Elm, Fort Supply Trail. (In legal-size binder).

"In Memory of William Agnew Johnson," 1937 (2 copies).

DAR Scrapbook, No 3, 1926-1927.

Same Folder: List of gifts to NSDAR Museum by Kansas DAR up to 1957. List of early State Officers.

One Treasurer's Junior Ledger (unused).

Governor's Original Proclamations, "American History Month," 1978-79-80.

Folder, Chenoweth Monument, Deatsville, KY. 1981.

Box: Gavel, Mrs. M. Guernsey, 1915

Gavel, James Ross Chapter, 1936

Chapter Regent's Bar from disabled Fort Supply Trail Chapter.

Damaged Film.

White Box - Records from the State Chairman of the Shawnee Methodist Mission.

Large Box - Files from disbanded Phebe Dustin Chapter.

#### SHELF V

Files of Disbanded Kansas Chapters:

Red Box - Lucretia Griswold Latimer - Secretaries' books.

Metal Box - Fredonia - Application papers, etc.

Tied up - Wellington - Minutes, reports and files to 1964.

Same Box: Henry Dawson - Minutes, records and papers of members. Christiana Musser - Correspondence, papers of members.

White Box - Lone Elm Chapter - Secretary Book, papers of members and File Folder.

Same Box: Frederick Dunston - Correspondence.

Rhoda Carver Barton - Correspondence, application papers of members.

William Creekmore - Secretaries' books, papers of members.

Fort Supply Trail - Minutes, records.

Baxter Springs - letter 1972.

Dana - Secretaries' books 1980-1983.

Russell Stover Candy Box - Print Plates.

Large Metal Box (about 12x20) Contents as follows:

The bulk of the contents is assorted print plates of State Regents, plus a few historic buildings and sights. Some are not identified. Partial listing on 3x5 file cards.

Four donor plates removed from seats in Constitution Hall when new seats were purchased in 1977.

Miscellaneous photographs. (Some not identified).

#### File Folder:

- Deed to El Quartelejo property from Eliza J. and H. D. Steele to the Daughters of the American Revolution of Kansas. Recorded: Scott County, Kansas, 18 Sept., 1922. (Original and one photocopy of Deed Record).
- Certified copy: Charter of the Daughters of the American Revolution of Kansas, filed May 18, 1921. Copy dated 4 December 1958.
- Certified Copy: Amendment to the Articles of Incorporation of The Daughters of the American Revolution of Kansas changing the name to "The Kansas Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution." Amendment voted and notarized 18 February 1959. Filed with the Secretary of State 10 April 1959.
- Photocopy: Agreement between the Kansas Society and the Scott County Historical Society granting an easement to the El Quartelejo site for the purpose of rebuilding the pueblo and constructing a road of ingress into and egress therefrom, dated June 22, 1958.
- Photocopy: Agreement between The Daughters of the American Revolution of Kansas, grantor, and the Kansas State Historical Society, grantee, granting the Kansas State Historical Society an easement for the construction, improvement, operation and maintenance of the El Quaartelejo Pueblo, "so long as the same shall be used, operated and maintained as a historical site." Dated 28 April 1970.

## REPORT OF THE CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION



Elizabeth Lawson
State President C.A.R.

#### STATE PRESIDENT

#### Elizabeth Lawson

The past year has been very exciting and busy. In March, 1989, I started the K.S.C.A.R. year by attending the Kansas State conference in Topeka where I was elected president. In April, I attended the NSCAR in Washington, D.C. where as first vice president, I read the state report.

During the summer I helped with local society — Kansa — at the money making project at the Go 4th Celebration, held on July 4 in Topeka. We had a booth with bowling pins painted like British Soldiers. Balls are either rolled or thrown to knock over the "soldiers." Then little prizes and literature about C.A.R. are given out to the participants.

Later in July, I attended the Great Plains Regional Meeting in Des Moines where I gave the "president's" goals for Kansas.

In August I presided at the workshop packet meeting in Emporia.

BRIDGING THE GAP TO THE FUTURE was accomplished through gain of membership in the K.S.C.A.R. and participation in a pen pal program.

#### BYLAWS OF THE KANSAS SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

[As amended March 16, 1986]

#### **ARTICLE I**

The name of this organization shall be The Kansas Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

## ARTICLE II Objects

The object of the Kansas Society shall be to promote the objects of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, particularly in the State of Kansas.

- (1) To perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence; by the acquisition and protection of historical spots and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the American Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots; and by the promotion of celebration of all patriotic anniversaries.
- (2) To carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording to our young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens.
- (3) To cherish, maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

#### ARTICLE III Members

- Section 1. Members. The membership of the Kansas Society shall consist of the chapters of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution in the State of Kansas.
- Section 2. New Chapters. The State Recording Secretary shall enroll a chapter newly confirmed by the National Society as a member of the Kansas Society upon receipt of the following information from the chapter: name of chapter, date of its organization, names of its officers and of its members.

#### ARTICLE IV Officers

- Section 1. Officers. The officers of the Kansas Society shall be State Regent, a State Vice Regent, a State Chaplain, a State Recording Secretary, a State Corresponding Secretary, a State Organizing Secretary, a State Treasurer, a State Registrar, a State Historian, a State Librarian, and a State Reporter.
- Section 2. Eligibility. (a) To be eligible for the office of State Regent and of State Vice Regent, a member of the National Society shall have held membership in a chapter within this state for at least five years prior to her election and shall have served as an elected Chapter Regent. To be eligible for any other office in the State Society, a member of the National Society shall have held membership in a chapter within the state for at least two years. No state officer, except the State Librarian, shall be eligible to two consecutive terms in the same office. A member of the National Society who has served one term in any state office shall be eligible for reelection to a second term in another office. An officer of the Kansas Society who has served two consecutive terms shall be ineligible for reelection to a state office, except that of State Regent or State Vice Regent, until the expiration of at least one year. An officer who has served more than a half term shall be deemed to have served a term in that office.

- (b) A chapter shall not have more than one State Officer at a time except when it seems feasible for the State Regent and the Corresponding Secretary to be from the same chapter.
- Section 3. Terms. All officers shall be elected to serve for three years or until their successors are elected, and their term of office shall begin at the close of the Continental Congress at which the election of the State Regent and the State Vice Regent is confirmed.
- Section 4. Vacancy. Should the office of State Regent become vacant the State Vice Regent shall become State Regent automatically. A vacancy in any other office shall be filled by State Board of Management until the next State Conference when the Conference shall fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

Section 5. Honorary Officers. In recognition of valuable service to the Kansas Society, the title of Honorary State Regent may be conferred for life by a three fourths vote by ballot at the State Conference upon a member who has held the office of State Regent. Honorary office shall entitle the holder to a vote in the State Conference.

Section 6. Dismissal. Any State Officer absent from the State or incapacitated from carrying out her duties for a continuous period of six months or longer automatically relinquishes her position as a State Officer.

## ARTICLE V Nomination and Election

Section 1. Tenure. All officers shall be elected at the State Conference in the year of the election of National Officers. The election shall be by ballot. A majority vote shall elect.

Section 2. Nominating Committee. There shall be a nomination committee which shall consist of five members, one elected from each of the four districts at the regular District Meeting prior to the State election, and one member from the State at large who shall be elected at the Fall State Board of Management Meeting and who shall serve as the Chairman.

Section 3. Duties. It shall be the duty of the nominating committee, immediately after its election and no later than November first, to notify all chapters of the impending election and the final date on which names of nominees shall be accepted. The committee shall nominate a candidate for each office at the State Conference. Candidates shall be selected from all Districts of the State if possible. Nominations may be made from the floor, provided the consent of the nominee has been obtained and the nominee has the endorsement of her chapter signed by the Chapter Regent and Secretary.

Section 4. Report. The report of the nominating committee shall be sent to the Regent of each chapter and to all State Officers and State Chairmen on or before January fifteenth.

Section 5. Vice President General. Endorsement for candidates for Vice President General shall be by ballot and shall require a majority vote by the State Conference.

#### ARTICLE VI Duties of Officers

- Section 1. General Duties. The Officers of the Kansas Society shall perform the duties prescribed by these Bylaws, the Bylaws of the National Society and by the parliamentary authority adopted by the National Society.
- Section 2. State Regent. The State Regent shall preside at all meetings of the State Conference, the State Board of Management and the Executive Committee. She shall be the executive officer, and shall have general supervision of the affairs of the Kansas Society. She shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for in these Bylaws and shall be ex officio member of all committees except the nominating committee. She shall sign all orders drawn on the Treasurer requiring a warrant. She shall, with the assistance of the Conference Chairman, prepare the program for the State Conference. She shall appoint a State Parliamentarian. She shall, each year, immediately after the State Conference, send to each Chapter Regent the name and addresses of the State Chairmen of the National Committees and of any other appointees. She shall visit each Chapter in the Kansas Society at least once during her term of office.

Section 3. State Vice Regent. The State Vice Regent shall, in the absence or inability of the State Regent, perform the duties of that office. She shall perform those duties designated by the State Regent.

Section 4. State Chaplain. The State Chaplain shall conduct such religious services as occasion may require and shall with the aid of the State Registrar, hold a memorial service at each annual State Conference. Whenever possible, she shall communicate with members of the Kansas Chapters who are ill or in distress.

Section 5. State Recording Secretary. (a) The State Recording Secretary shall keep a record of the proceedings of the meetings of the Kansas Society, the State Board of Management, and the Executive Committee. She shall notify State Officers, Committee Chairmen, and Chapter Regents of any action taken at these meetings affecting their duties. She shall countersign all orders drawn on the State Treasurer requiring a warrant and signed by the State Regent. She shall place on file all of the reports of State Officers, Committee Chairmen and Chapter Regents and shall preserve such reports for a period of not less than one year.

(b) It shall be the duty of the State Recording Secretary to compile material, to edit, and have published the Proceedings of the State Conference, with the assistance of a proofreading committee to be selected by the State Recording Secretary. All proofs shall be approved by the State Regent before publication. The Secretary shall send the Proceedings to those specified in the Standing Rules not later than six months after the State Conference. She shall keep a list of all chapters in each district and shall have this list published each year in the Proceedings.

Section 6. State Corresponding Secretary. The State Corresponding Secretary shall notify all State Officers, committee chairmen of the Kansas Society, the Regent of each chapter in good standing, Honorary State Regents and the National Officers whose membership is within the State of the time of the State Conference, not less than sixty days previous to the date designated. She shall notify the state Officers and Delegates of any special meeting that may be called. She shall send out notices of meetings of the Board of Management and the Executive Committee at least thirty days prior thereto. Before January first, she shall send to each Chapter Regent three credential blank forms and three forms for reporting chapter officers. Before Continental Congress each year, she shall send to the Organizing Secretary General a typewritten list of the names and addresses of the officers of the local chapters made into a directory form. She shall attend to all the correspondence of the Kansas Society and shall assist the State Regent in her official correspondence. Immediately after the State Conference, she shall send to each Chapter Regent a list of the newly elected State Officers with their addresses.

Section 7. State Organizing Secretary. The State Organizing Secretary shall assist the State Regent and the Organizing Regent in organizing new chapters. She shall ascertain the possibilities of organizing a new chapter where a new chapter is contemplated. She shall be responsible for correspondence relative to the organization of new chapters. She shall give assistance to existing chapters in sustaining their membership quota as required by the National Society.

Section 8. State Treasurer. The State Treasurer shall receive all funds for the Society. She shall disburse these funds as directed by the State Board of Management or the Kansas Society upon orders signed by the State Regent and countersigned by the State Recording Secretary. Upon assuming the duties of her office, she may, with the approval of the Executive Committee, transfer funds to a convenient, federally insured banking institution; this action shall be ratified at the next meeting of the State Board of Management. She shall keep an itemized account of the receipts and expenditures, close the books on the 31st day of January and submit same for audit to a public accountant in time to have the auditor's report for the annual State Conference. She shall give bond for the faithful discharge of her duties, amount to be fixed and the expenses to be borne by the Kansas Society. She shall be the custodian of all bonds, securities and other evidence of invested funds. She shall retain the audited accounts and the tax records of the Kansas Society for a period of six years and shall pass them on to her successor.

Section 9. State Registrar. The State Registrar shall keep the card files of the names of all chapter members of the Kansas Society and, as far as possible, of members at large residing in Kansas. These records shall include: name, including maiden name in full and, if married; husband's name in full; date of admission to the National Society; National number; name of

chapter, name and rank of ancestor; spouse of ancestor, if known; colony or state and branch of service in which ancestor served. In recording a transfer, both date of acceptance by the National Society and the date of transfer shall be given. On or before January first, the State Registrar shall send blank forms to the Chapter Registrars requiring an accurate report of all members who have been accepted, dropped, resigned, transferred, married or deceased during the preceding year. The State Registrar shall prepare and have printed a necrology list for the memorial service at State Conference.

Section 10. State Historian. The State Historian shall stimulate interest in the history of Kansas and shall direct such historical work as may be required by the State Society or suggested by the National Society. She shall compile the annual report for the Historian General. Whenever possible, she shall attend especially to the period of the American Revolution. She shall keep a reference record of the documents and relies which may come into the possession of the Kansas Society. She shall keep on file a record of all historical markers and monuments erected by the Kansas Society.

Section 11. State Librarian. The State Librarian shall collect and preserve such books, papers, microfilm, and equipment as may be of historical and genealogical interest and value to the Daughters of the American Revolution. When possible, she shall send a duplicate copy of such books and papers to the Daughters of the American Revolution Library in Washington. She shall compile and keep up to date a list of all materials and equipment in the Kansas State DAR Library.

In her annual report, she shall list all materials sent to the National Society Library and all materials received during the year for the Kansas State DAR Library. These lists shall be published in the Proceedings of the State Conference. She shall have supervision of the Kansas State DAR Library.

Section 12: State Reporter. The State Reporter shall be the Editor of the "Kansas DAR News," and shall keep a file of the current KSDAR mailing list. She shall be an ex officio member of the Public Relations Committee and of the Conference Press Committee. She shall send a short report of the Kansas State DAR Conference to the "DAR Magazine."

Section 13. Retiring Officers. Each officer and Committee Chairman, having in her possession properties of the Kansas Society shall list them and receive a transfer receipt for them from her successor. She shall give a duplicate copy of this inventory to the State Regent-Elect.

#### ARTICLE VII Meetings

Section 1. Annual. The annual meeting of the Kansas Society shall be known as the State Conference and shall be hold in March, unless otherwise ordered by the State Regent and the State Board of Management. This meeting shall be for the purpose of electing officers and of receiving reports of the State Officers, the State Board of Management, the District Directors, the Chapter Regents, and the Chairmen of all committees and for any other business that may arise.

Section 2. State Conference. The date and place of the State Conference shall be determined by the State Regent and the hostess District.

Section 3. Voting Members. The voting members of the State Conference shall be the State Officers, the National Officers and Honorary National Officers whose membership is within the state, the Honorary State Regents, the Chapter Regent, or in her absence the First Vice Regent or the Regent's alternate, and the elected delegates or alternates of each chapter in the state entitled to representation at the Continental Congress. A member holding two or more offices each carrying a vote at the annual State Conference shall be limited to vote in only one of the offices held.

Section 4. Qualification. Delegates and alternates to the State Conference shall be elected by their respective chapters. Delegates and alternates, except in the case of a Regent or first Vice Regent of a newly organized chapter, shall have been members of their chapter for one year immediately preceding the State Conference to which they are elected and they shall be in good standing.

Section 5. Chapter Delegates. The representation of a chapter at the annual State Conference or at any other meeting of the State Society shall be three times the representation to which the chapter is entitled in the Continental Congress and shall be as follows:

		Votes
12 through 49 members	Regent and two delegates	3
50 through 199 members	Regent and five delegates	6
200 through 299 members	Regent and eight delegates	9

Section 6. Alternates. The number of alternates elected by a chapter shall not exceed twice the number of voters to which the chapter is entitled.

Section 7. Election of Delegates. Delegates and alternates to the State Conference shall be elected on or before the first day of February each year. Immediately after the election, the three credential blank forms for the delegates and alternates shall be filled in and signed by the Chapter Regent and Treasurer and sent to the State Corresponding Secretary. Chapter Regents are authorized to fill vacancies in their delegations at the State Conference from duly elected alternates in the order designated by the chapter.

Section 8. Privileges. Each member of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolutions who is a member in good standing of any chapter in the State of Kansas shall be entitled to be present at the meeting of the State Conference.

Section 9. Privileges. The State Conference shall grant the privilege of the floor, without vote, to the State Chairmen and District Directors if they are not duly elected delegates from their respective chapters.

Section 10. Special Meetings. Special meetings of the State Conference may be called by the State Regent and shall be called upon the written request of five chapters. At least fifteen days notice shall be given. The business to be transacted at any special meeting shall be limited to that mentioned in the call. The delegates and alternates elected for the State Conference shall be delegates and alternates for any special meeting of the Kansas Society which may be held prior to the State Conference of the following year.

Section 11. Quorum. Twenty-five voting members, of which twenty shall be chapter representatives, shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the Kansas Society.

## ARTICLE VIII State Board

Section 1. Members. The State Board of Management shall consist of the elected State Officers, the National Officers whose membership is within the State, the Chapter Regent or in her absence, the Chapter Vice Regent of each chapter in the state.

Section 2. Officers. The Officers of the Kansas Society shall be the officers of the State Board of Management.

Section 3. Regular Meetings. Regular meetings of the State Board of Management shall be held at the call of the State Rogent, at least twice a year. One meeting shall be held in the Fall preceding the District meetings and the other meeting shall immediately precede the State Conference. At least thirty days notice of the time and place of meetings shall be given.

Section 4. Authority. The State Board of Management shall have all power and authority over the affairs of the Kansas Society during the interim between meetings of the State Conference, excepting that of modifying any action taken by a regular or special meeting of the Kansas Society.

Section 5. Vacancies. The State Board of Management shall have the power to fill any vacancies in the State Offices. Notice of such vacancy shall be given in the call for the meeting of the State Board. The vote shall be by ballot. The officers so elected shall hold office until the next State Conference when officers shall be elected in the usual manner for the unexpired term.

Section 6. Special Meetings. Special Meetings may be called by the State Regent and shall be called upon the written request of seven voting members of the Board. No business shall be transacted except that specified in the call, which shall be given at least fifteen days prior thereto.

Section 7. Quorum. Eleven voting members shall constitute a quorum.

## ARTICLE IX Executive Committee

Section 1. Meetings. All elected officers of the Kansas Society shall constitute the Executive committee.

Section 2. Meetings. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the Regent or upon written request of three of its members. Ten days notice of such meetings shall be given.

Section 3. Authority. The State Board of Management may authorize the Executive Committee to perform such specific duties between meetings of the Board as the Board may from time to time deem advisable. The State Regent may consult the Executive Committee in emergencies requiring attention between meetings of the State Board of Management.

#### ARTICLE X Finance

Section 1. Fiscal Year. The fiscal year of the Kansas Society shall be from February first through January thirty-first.

Section 2. Dues. The annual state dues of a chapter in the Kansas Society shall be \$2.50 for each member of the chapter, payable in advance. Those dues shall be sent to the State Treasurer on or before the first day of December. A member whose dues are not paid by January first shall not be a delegate to the State Conference. The dues of a member admitted or reinstated after May first shall be credited for the next succeeding calendar year.

Section 3. Registration Fee. Daughters of the American Revolution who attend the State Conference shall pay a registration fee not to exceed five dollars, such sum to be given to the hostess district to defray Conference expenses. The amount remaining in this fund at the close of the State Conference shall be given to the State Treasurer to be deposited in the General Fund of the Kansas Society.

Section 4. Office Expense. Expenses of the State Officers and State Committees, as allotted in the budget, shall be paid by the State Treasurer on the presentation of itemized statements in writing. Additional necessary expenses shall be submitted in writing to the Executive Committee for approval.

#### ARTICLE XI Committees

Section 1. Finance. A Finance committee, composed of the State Treasurer as Chairman, the State Recording Secretary, and three members appointed by the State Regent, shall consider requests for appropriations and shall prepare an annual budget to be submitted to the State Board of Management at its meeting preceding the State Conference. The budget, as approved by the State Board of Management, shall then be presented to the State Conference for adoption. The Committee may report to any meeting of the State Board of Management such recommendations with regard to the finances of the Kansas State Society as it may deem essential for the best interest of the society.

Section 2. Kansas DAR Scholarship. The Kansas DAR Scholarship Committee, composed of a chairman and two members to be appointed by the Regent, shall supervise the selection of the Kansas DAR Scholarship recipient. The Scholarship Fund is maintained by contributions from the chapters and individuals and from interest on monies invested for this purpose.

Section 3. Printing and Stationery. The Printing and Stationery Committee, composed of the State Regent as Chairman, the State Vice Regent, and the State Recording Secretary, shall have charge of the printing of suitable stationery for the State Officers and Chairmen of Committees. This committee shall have charge of securing the proper supplies for the State Officers.

Section 4. Credentials. The Credentials Committee, consisting of a Chairman from the membership of the State at-large and four members from the membership of the hostess chapters, shall be appointed by the State Regent and shall have charge of the registration and checking of credentials at the State Conference. The State Corresponding Secretary, the State Treasurer, and the State Registrar shall act as advisors to this committee.

Section 5. Bylaws. The Bylaws Committee shall consist of a Chairman and two members, appointed by the State Regent. Amendments and Recommendations from the previous State Conference, the State Board of Management, the Executive Committee, or Chapters, shall be presented to this committee ninety days prior to the State Conference. This committee shall present

to each chapter all such recommendations thirty days prior to the State Conferences, and shall present such recommendations to the State Conference for action.

Section 6. Resolutions. The Resolutions Committee shall consist of a Chairman and four members appointed by the State Regent before the Fall meeting of the State Board of Management. Resolutions may be presented to this committee for consideration any time during the year. No resolution shall be presented from the floor of the State Conference that has not previously been presented to the Committee, courtesy resolution excepted.

Section 7. Public Relations. The Public Relations Committee shall consist of the chairman appointed by the Regent, and a committee not to exceed four members to be selected by the chairman. The State Reporter shall be an ex officio member of the committee. This committee shall prepare and distribute all information for the press.

Section 8. Other Committees. Such other committees, standing or special, or such chairmen of committees as are not otherwise provided for in these Bylaws, shall be appointed by the State Regent as the Kansas Society shall authorize or as the National Society shall require.

## ARTICLE XII Reports

Section 1. Reports of Proceedings. Each State Officer, the Regent of each chapter, the Director of each District, the chairman of each standing committee, and the chairmen of such special committees as may be requested by the State Regent, shall prepare a condensed report, not exceeding 200 words. These reports shall be typed in triplicate, one copy for the State Regent and two for the Recording Secretary and sent not later than March first each year. These reports covering the year's work, shall be prepared for the State Conference and shall be published in the Annual Report and Proceedings.

Section 2. Reports to the State Regent. Each State Chairman shall send to the State Regent, not later than March first of each year, a copy of the statistical report prepared for the National Chairman or Vice Chairman. This information will be used by the State Regent in compiling her annual report to the Continental Congress.

#### ARTICLE XIII Districts

Section 1. Names. At the direction of the Kansas Society the State shall be divided into four Districts. These will be known as the Northeast, Northwest, Southeast and Southwest Districts, respectively. The names of the chapters in each district are set out in the Standing Rules.

Section 2. Meetings. District meetings shall be held each year in the Fall to expand the program of the State and National Society to provide instruction and inspiration to chapter members and to acquaint them with the State Officers and State Chairmen. The place and time of the meeting shall be arranged by the District Officers in cooperation with the State Vice Regent. The call for the meeting shall be published in the summer issue of the Kansas DAR News or shall be sent by the District Director to the District Chapters, State Officers and State Chairmen.

Section 3. Officers. Each district shall at its annual meeting elect its own officers which shall be a Director, an Assistant Director, a Secretary and a Treasurer. The term of office shall be one year and no officer may serve more than three years.

Section 4. Entertainment of State Conference. The Districts shall entertain the State Conference by rotation in the following order: Northwest District, Northeast District, Southeast District and Southwest District except in an emergency.

#### ARTICLE XIV Chapter

Section 1. Officers. The chapters shall elect their officers on or before January thirty-first of the year in which they elect officers. Chapter officers shall assume the duties of office by the June meeting following the meeting of the Continental Congress.

Section 2. Report of Election. On or before March first of each year, the Chapter Recording Secretary shall send to the State Corresponding Secretary, on forms furnished by the State

Corresponding Secretary, three legible typewritten lists or one original and two legible photocopies of the names and addresses of the chapter officers for the ensuing year.

Section 3. Committee Chairmen. Within thirty days after installation the Regent of each Chapter will send a postal card to the State Chairman of each National Committee, giving her the name and address of the Chapter Chairman of that Committee.

Section 4. Chapter Treasurer. Chapter Treasurers shall send contributions to the State Treasurer on or before January thirtieth in order to have them included in the State Treasurer's annual report.

## ARTICLE XV Parliamentary Authority

The rules contained in Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised shall govern the Kansas Society in all cases in which they are not inconsistent with these Bylaws or the Bylaws of the National Society.

#### ARTICLE XVI Amendments

Section 1. These Bylaws may be amended by two-thirds vote of those voting at any annual State Conference, provided that a copy of the proposed amendment has been sent to all chapters of the Kansas Society at least thirty days before the State Conference, and provided further that the amendment has been proposed by the State Board of Management, or by a chapter of the Kansas Society or by the Bylaws Committee. In case an amendment has been proposed by a chapter, it shall be endorsed by at least one other chapter in the Kansas Society.

Section 2. Unless otherwise provided prior to its adoption or in the motion to adopt an amendment to these Bylaws shall take effect at the close of the State Conference at which it is adopted.

Section 3. Any amendment adopted by the National Society affecting the work of the chapters in this State and of this Society shall become a law of the chapters and of the Kansas Society without notice of amendment.

## STANDING RULES Adopted by the Ninety-second KSDAR Conference March 17, 1990

Number 1. The report of the Kansas Society shall be known as the Annual Report and Proceedings of the Annual State Conference of the Kansas Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The report shall be distributed by the Recording Secretary as follows: State Regent, the number she desires; State Officers, 1 to 3 each; Chapter Regents, 1 each; Chapters, 1 each; Honorary State Regents, 1 each; State Chairmen of National and State committees, 1 each; Senior State President C.A.R., 1; District Directors, 1 each; the Library of the Kansas Society, 1; the locked file in the Memorial Building of the Kansas State Historical Society, 2; the President General, NSDAR, 1; and the Kansas State Historical Society, 1. In an election year, one copy shall be given to each of the new officers and the chairmen of committees. Except for State Officers, no one individual shall receive more than one free copy. Other members desiring copies may place by June 1 with the State Recording Secretary a prepaid order at four dollars per copy.

Number 2. At the close of each administration it shall be the duty of the State Historian to prepare a summary of the highlights of the past three years to be published in the Annual Report and Proceedings.

Number 3. At least two issues of the Kansas DAR News shall be printed each year and mailed to each member. The printing and mailing expenses shall be borne by the State Society.

Number 4. The State Registrar shall furnish the editor of the Kansas DAR News a current mailing list.

Number 5. A sum of \$1,000.00 shall be allowed the State Regent each year for the purpose of carrying on her work in addition to her office expenses.

Number 6. Twenty-five dollars shall be allowed each State Officer to partially defray her State Conference expenses.

Number 7. Twenty-five dollars shall be allowed for the courtesy of flowers for the Kansas State Regent at Continental Congress; arrangements shall be made by the State Treasurer.

Number 8. Fifty dollars shall be allotted to the State Regent for Kansas Pages at Continental Congress.

Number 9. Each year, the State Treasurer shall set aside from the General Fund ten cents per chapter member for State Conference expenses. Any money remaining after the expenses of the State Conference are paid shall be returned to the General Fund of the Kansas Society.

Number 10. Each year, each chapter shall pay five cents per member for the support of the Kansas State Society Children of the American Revolution. The KSDAR State Treasurer shall forward these funds to the K.S.C.A.R. Senior State Treasurer.

Number 11. Each year each chapter in Kansas shall pay one dollar for the Kansas Chapel Maintenance Fund.

Number 12. Each year, each chapter in Kansas shall pay five cents per member for the Kansas DAR Library Fund.

Number 13. Each year, on or before September 15, each chapter shall send copies of its chapter yearbook to the State Officers, the State Chairman of the Membership Committee, and 2 copies to the State Chairman of the Program Committee.

Number 14. The State Regent, State Vice Regent, and Historian shall have the custody of the locked file in the Memorial Building of the Kansas State Historical Society and shall at the end of their term give a list of the contents of the file to the incoming Regent, to the Vice Regent, and to the Historian. No one shall have the key without the permission of these three officers.

Number 15. The State Regent may send a report of the October National Board Meeting to each chapter of the Kansas Society.

Number 16. The State Regent shall have the State Regent's pin appraised by the J. E. Caldwell Company once during her administration, and if the pin is lost the State Society shall assume the cost of replacing it.

Number 17. The Kansas DAR Library shall be located in the Dodge City Recreation Center at Avenue G and Vine in Dodge City, Kansas.

- (a) The Kansas Society DAR shall have the responsibility and jurisdiction over the maintenance, insurance, loan and period of housing at the Dodge City Recreation Center.
- (b) The Dodge City Chapter DAR shall provide a committee that shall be known as the Dodge City Chapter Kansas DAR Library Committee to assume care of the library. The committee shall keep the State Librarian informed of the condition and status of books, materials and equipment; shall assist the State Librarian when possible in the repair and maintenance of these items; and shall receive and answer all requests for the loan of books and other materials.
  - (c) The annual rent of \$150 shall be paid by January 15 to the Kansas Genealogical Society.
- (d) Materials submitted to the Kansas DAR Library shall be limited to items of genealogical nature. To avoid duplication, donors shall check with the State Librarian before books are sent.

Number 18. An endowment Fund for the support of the Kansas DAR Library has been established.

- (a) Monies contributed to the Endowment Fund shall be under the jurisdiction of the State Treasurer.
- (b) The annual interest accrued from the fund shall pay for the following annual library expenses; rent, insurance, operating expenses, and purchase and maintenance of equipment.

Number 19. The Genevieve Pendleton Memorial Endowment Scholarship shall be given once in each KSDAR Administration to a high school senior who is entering a two or four year college or university. The selection shall be based on an essay relative to the broad aspect of National Defense, the patriotic awareness of the candidate, two references as to the applicant's character and integrity, and an acceptable academic record. Selection shall be made by the State Scholarship Chairman, the State National Defense Chairman, and the State Regent.

Number 20. A Kansas DAR Scholarship shall be awarded annually to a high school scnior who has DAR eligibility or to a member of DAR; proof of enrollment in a two or four year college or university shall be required.

Number 21. The Elizabeth M. Hill Kessler Scholarship shall provide a college scholarship for a girl graduating from high school. The recipient of this scholarship shall have acceptable scholastic ability, show financial need, be a citizen of the United States of America, and be eligible for membership in the DAR. This award is to be given once in each KSDAR administration.

If the two rooms at the Shawnee Mission in Fairway, Kansas, formerly supported by the KSDAR are again maintained and refurbished by the Kansas Daughters, the interest from this fund shall be used for these purposes and take precedence over the scholarship fund.

Number 22. The Gladys E. Routh Memorial Scholarship, in memory of her parents, Albert Jesse Jones and Mabel Clare Early Jones, shall be awarded to a deserving boy or girl, preferably one who is at least 14 Pottawatomie Indian. If a deserving individual of Pottawatomic heritage is not available another Indian heritage may be substituted. The interest from the \$3,000 gift shall be awarded once every three years for attendance at an accredited college or university. Members of the scholarship committee who will supervise the awarding of the scholarship shall consist of: the KSDAR Scholarship Chairman, the KSDAR American Indians Chairman and a member of the Eunice Sterling Chapter.

Number 23. State Chairmen of Committees, District Directors, and Honorary State Regents may attend the meetings of the State Board of Management with voice but no vote.

Number 24. At the Conference Opening, the State Regent shall appoint a committee to approve the minutes of the closing meeting of the State Conference.

Number 25. The hospitality of the following persons, if attending the State Conference at the official invitation of the State Regent, shall be a Conference expense: Candidates for President General, NSDAR; National Officers or National appointees appearing as speakers; two members of the National Board of Management; representatives of the DAR Schools, Approved Schools, and Indian Schools; or any designated speaker for a special program or event.

Number 26. (a) A \$10 limit shall be placed on awards at State Conference

(b) Interest accrued annually from the Mary Lempenau Permanent Trust of \$750 shall pay monetary awards at State Conference.

Number 27. The runner-up in the Kansas Society DAR Good Citizens contest shall be awarded a gift.

Number 28. The Kansas Society shall present to the State Regent an Ex-State Regent's Pin or, if she has been elected Honorary State Regent, an Honorary State Regent's Pin at the end of her term of office, providing that she has served two-thirds of her elected term.

Number 29. The Kansas Society shall present to the Conference Chairman a Kansas Pin, or equivalent remuneration, at the close of the State Conference.

Number 30. In the event that KSDAR should have a national winner in any NSDAR youth competition in which the winner is required to attend Continental Congress, the Kansas Society shall assume financial responsibility for transportation and three days' housing for the contestant and a chaperon to attend Continental Congress to receive the award.

Number 31. A pilgrimage to a historically significant Kansas site may be held annually on Constitution Day, September 17. Local chapters may act as hostesses. A sum not to exceed fifty dollars shall be allotted to the committee in charge of the pilgrimage.

Number 32. The schedule for the Fall Tour shall be made before March 1 by the State Regent and State Vice Regent in consultation with the four District Directors and representatives of the hostess chapters. All plans for the tour shall be finalized by June 1.

Number 33. A State Press Book Chairman shall be appointed by the State Regent, such Chairman to receive all publicity from the chapters and to prepare a State Press Book. The Press Book shall be given to each State Regent under whose administration it is compiled.

Number 34. An updated list of past State Officers, KSDAR holdings and other pertinent historical information shall be published in the Annual Report and Proceedings every ten years, beginning in 1980.

Number 35. A Directory of members may be printed every ten years beginning in 1990.

Number 36. The Chapters in each District are as follows: NORTHEAST—Arthur Barrett, Atchison, Betty Washington, Captain Jesse Leavenworth, Emporia, General Edward Hand, James Ross, John Haupt, Marais dcs Cygnes, Mission Hills, Olathe, Prairie Rose, Sagamore, Samuel Linscott, Shawnee Mission, Tomahawk, Topeka, and Wyandot. NORTHWEST—Abilene, Council Oak, Courtney-Spalding, Desire Tobey Sears, Good-Land, John Athey, Lois Warner, Mary Wade Strother, Nathan Edson, Newton, Polly Ogden, Sarah Steward, and Smoky Hill. SOUTH-EAST—Betty Bonney, Cofachique, Esther Lowrey, Four Winds, Isabella Weldin, Jane Dean Coffey, Molly Foster Berry, Neodesha, Oceanus Hopkins, Peleg Gorton, and Susannah French Putney. SOUTHWEST—Byrd Prewitt, Cimarron River Valley, Dodge City, Eunice Sterling, Flores del Sol, Fort Lamed, Jeremiah Howard, Jonathan Gilbert, Kanza, Little Arkansas, Little Osage Trail, Martha Loving Ferrell, Martha Vail, Minisa, Ninnescah, Randolph Loving, Uvedale, Wichita, and William Wilson.

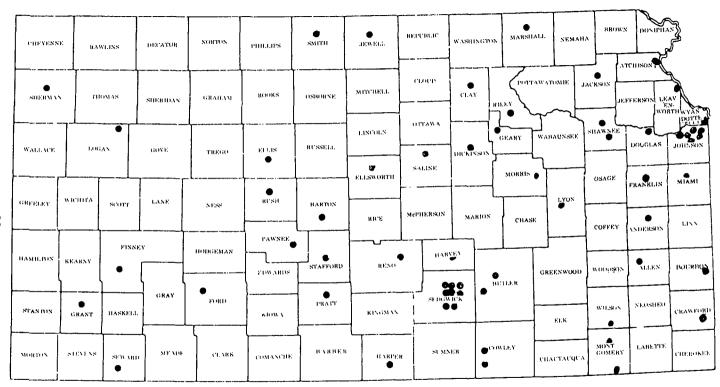
Number 37. These rules may be amended or suspended at any State Conference by a majority vote.

#### **CHAPTER REGENTS 1990-1991**

CHAPTER	DISTRICT
ABILENE	Northwest
Mrs. Paul Nicholson, 206 Monroe, Abilene 67410	
ARTHUR BARRETT	Northeast
Mrs. Harold Ruch, 108 South 13th, Marysville 66508	
ATCHISON	Northeast
Mrs. Max Easter, Route 2, Cummings 66016	
BETTY BONNEY	Southeast
Mrs. Joseph Whyde, 522 E. Linden Ave. Arkansas City 670	005
BETTY WASHINGTON	Northeast
Mrs. Kenneth Beal, 938 Lawrence Ave. Lawrence 66044	
BYRD PREWITT	Southwest
Mrs. Therman Howard, Rte 2, Box 40, Ulysses 67880	
CAPTAIN JESSE LEAVENWORTH	Northeast
Mrs. Ruth Keys Clark, Box 153, Winchester 66097	
CIMARRON RIVER VALLEY	Southwest
Mrs. Wayne Cope, 1791 North Calhoun, Liberal 67901	
COFACHIQUE	Southeast
Mrs. David Hawn, 624 No. Tennessee, Iola 66749	
COUNCIL OAK	Northwest
Mrs. Kenneth Anderson, Box 225, Council Grove 66846	
COURTNEY-SPALDING	Northwest
Mrs. Jerry Kaempfe, 2716 Elm, Hays 67601	
DESIRE TOBY SEARS	Northwest
Mrs. Raymond Lange, 729 N. Commercial, Mankato 66956	j
DODGE CITY	Southwest
Mrs. D. A. Herman, 1901 Parkway Dr, Dodge City 67801	
EMPORIA	Northeast
Mrs. Leo R. Martin, R. 1, Box 64, Cottonwood Falls, 66845	i
ESTHER LOWERY	Southeast
Mrs. Gayleen Shelton-Sullivan, Rte. 2, Cherryvale 67335	
EUNICE STERLING	Southwest
Mrs. Larry Ream, 1107 Maus Lane, Wichita 67212	
FLORES DEL SOL	Southwest
Mrs. Alec Odevseff, 2257 No. Belmont, Wichita 67220	
FORT LARNED	Southwest
Mrs. Roy E. Arnold, Rte. 1, Box 128, Larned 67550	
FOUR WINDS	Southeast
Mrs. Howard R. Walker, Sunnycrest Farm, Blue Mound 660	010
GENERAL EDWARD HAND	Northeast
Mrs. Raymond Schmidt, 1108 So. Cedar, Ottawa 66067	

GOOD-LAND	Northwest
Mrs. Leslie Bailey, Box 402, St. Francis 67756	
ISABELLA WELDIN	Southeast
Mrs. Boyd Peak, R. 1, Box 213, Augusta 67010	
JAMES ROSS	Northeast
Miss Lois J. Hooper, 5834 Lowell, Merriam 66202	
JANE DEAN COFFEY	Southeast
Mrs. Don Stokesberry, R. 2, Box 43C, Coffeyville 67337	
JEREMIAH HOWARD	Southwest
Mrs. Raymond Schreiber, 3011 24th St., Great Bend 67530	
JOHN ATHEY	Northwest
Mrs. Kenneth V. Miller, P. O. Box 122, Hoxie 67740	
JOHN HAUPT	Northeast
Mrs. J. David Rasure, 2217 Knollwood Dr., Topeka 66611	
JONATHAN GILBERT	Southwest
Mrs. Charlotte Fluharty, Box 2, McCracken 67556	
KANZA	Southwest
Mrs. H. J. McClure, 119 S. Union, Stafford 67578	
LITTLE ARKANSAS	Southwest
Mrs. Amarjit Mehta, 524 Parkridge, Wichita 67212	
LITTLE OSAGE TRAIL	Southwest
Mrs. Gregory Watts, 1401 Pinion Rd., Derby 67037	<b>3.</b> 7 .9 .
LOIS WARNER	Northwest
Mrs. James Upham, Rte. 3 Box 66, Junction City 66441	
MARAIS des CYGNES	Northeast
Mrs. Mary Ellen Tooley, P. O. Box 391, Louisburg 66053	
MARTHA LOVING FERRELL	Southwest
Mrs. Harold Cox, 1055 Woodrow, Wichita 67203	0 4
MARTHA VAIL	Southwest
Mrs. Charley Shoemake, 121 Ave. "C" West, Kingman 6700	
MARY WADE STROTHER	Northwest
Mrs. D. B. Amend, 2323 Edgehill Rd., Salina 67401	0 41 4
MINISA Mrs. Dozald Sasfald, 527 No. Fauretin, Wiekite 67208	Southwest
Mrs. Donald Seefeld, 537 No. Fountain, Wichita 67208 MISSION HILLS	NI4h4
Mrs. Keith Darr, 8437 Lamar, Overland Park 66207	Northeast
MOLLY FOSTER BERRY	Couthoost
	Southeast
Mrs. Ralph E. French, Jr., 1510 S. Horton, Ft. Scott 66701 NATHAN EDSON	Novth
	Northwest
Mrs. Warren Coupal, Rte 2, Box 122, Miltonvale 67466 NEODESHA	Southeast
	Southeast
Mrs. Noble Thompson, 217 No. 4th St. Neodesha 66757	

NEWTON	Northwest
Mrs. Dwight Scofield, 601 Northridge, Newton 67114	
NINNESCAH	Southwest
Mrs. Carl Terry, 621 Ridgeway, Pratt 67124	
OCEANUS HOPKINS	Southeast
Mrs. Gerald Clugston, Rte. 1 Box 128, Cherokee 66724	
OLATHE	Northeast
Mrs. Meritt Goddard, 818 Layton Dr., Olathe 66061	
PELEG GORTON	Southeast
Marie E. Cathey, 712 Maris, Winfield 67156	
POLLY OGDEN	Northwest
Mrs. Kenneth Booz, 332 No. Delaware Ave., Manhattan 66	502
PRAIRIE ROSE	Northeast
Mrs. Laurence Scaletty, 214 Country Lane, K. C., MO 6411	4
RANDOLPH LOVING	Southwest
Mrs. Charles Theis, 7822 Killarney Place, Wichita 67206	•
SAGAMORE	Northeast
Mrs. Gus Ramirez, 7710 Lowell Ave. Overland Park 66204	
SAMUEL LINSCOTT	Northeast
Mrs. Robert Shoff, 520 West 6th, Holton 66436	
SARAH STEWARD	Northwest
Mrs. Paul Jones, Rte 1, Red Cloud, Ne. 68970	
SHAWNEE MISSION	Northeast
Mrs. Meveral Brooks, 5500 West 63rd Terrace, Mission 662	202
SMOKY HILL	Northwest
Mrs. Ronnie Svaty, 403 Court St. Ellsworth 67439	
SUSANNAH FRENCH PUTNEY	Southeast
Mrs. Clarence Kerns, 205 Orchard, El Dorado 67042	
TOMAHAWK	Northeast
Mrs. L. J. Newgaard, 7100 Roe Ave., Shawnee Mission 662	08
TOPEKA	Northeast
Mrs. Jerald Jennings, 11340 N.W. 13th, Topeka 66615	
UVEDALE	Southwest
Mrs. Kenneth McReynolds, 505 W. 36th, Hutchinson 67502	
WICHITA	Southwest
Mrs. David Christian, 255 Patton, Wichita 67208	
WILLIAM WILSON	Southwest
Mrs. George Mitch, 508 Russell, Scott City 67871	
WYANDOTT	Northeast
Mrs. Ralph King, 1811 No. 82nd St., Kansas City 66112	



Kansas Chapters